	228		230
1	MS. KURTZ: In my other life I worked with a	1	MS. PINETTE: We will keep an ongoing list, and
2	government agency, and because the way the government is	2	please let me know if I've missed anything. Of course I would
3	structured, projects that they do cost four to five times more	3	suggest that we continue going through this document starting
4	than could be done on a private level.	4	tomorrow morning and then circle back to the issues that are on
5	I was just wondering if you could provide us	5	my list.
6	information about the stewardship and the monitoring and the	6	MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, if I could make a
7	care of these lands from a private perspective versus a public,	7	recommendation just to move things along on the balance and the
8	we're going to have a fund that's developed to carry out all	8	legacy, which is we've been moving page-by-page on these
9	these activities, where are we going to get more bang for our	9	issues, which, we have identified, made necessary to go
10	buck? What's the most cost effective way to use that fund, by	10	page-by-page, but I think the staff and consultants would be
11	a private entity or public?	11	happy just if there are issues that Commissioners want to know
12	MR. KREISMAN: I'll leave it Jerry to advise you as	12	about that can test whether that take some things off the
13	to whether we provide you that information during the comment	13	table or maybe everything on the table we really do need to go
14	period or whether that issue is subject to comment from State	14	there.
15	agencies and private parties.	15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, thank you. We'll see you
16	MR. REID: I think the latter approach is the way to	16	tomorrow morning at 8:30. Thank you.
17	go. Hopefully all the parties were listening intently for your	17	****
18	request for information, and they'll have an opportunity to	18	(The deliberation was suspended on May 27, 2008 at
19	educate the Commission on that subject.	19	5:30 p.m.)
20	It's an entirely appropriate subject for parties to	20	* * * * *
21	comment on.	21	(The deliberation resumed on May 28, 2008 at
22	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think with that, Aga, we probably	22	8:36 a.m.)
23	better not launch into another long discussion.	23	* * * *
24	MS. PINETTE: I think that's a good idea.	24	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All set, Rebecca. Good morning
25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: We have five minutes left. We'll	25	everyone. Just before we start I'm going to try to explain
	229		231
1	229 never make it.	1	231 something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we
1 2		1 2	
	never make it.		something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we
2	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly	2	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast
2 3	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what	2 3	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your
2 3 4	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue	2 3 4	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is,
2 3 4 5	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do	2 3 4 5	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building.
2 3 4 5	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on	2 3 4 5 6	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your
2 3 4 5 6 7	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and	2 3 4 5 6 7	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to see us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this issue of who the holder of each of the easements should be. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your wireless because these will connect automatically if you don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this issue of who the holder of each of the easements should be. It should be a discussion item to revisit perhaps after we get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your wireless because these will connect automatically if you don't. Is that a sufficient explanation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this issue of who the holder of each of the easements should be. It should be a discussion item to revisit perhaps after we get through the terms of the easements and the issues related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your wireless because these will connect automatically if you don't. Is that a sufficient explanation? All right, with that said, I guess there's nothing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this issue of who the holder of each of the easements should be. It should be a discussion item to revisit perhaps after we get through the terms of the easements and the issues related thereto.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your wireless because these will connect automatically if you don't. Is that a sufficient explanation? All right, with that said, I guess there's nothing else. We're going to go all day if we need to, and we have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	never make it. MS. PINETTE: Given the dialogue, maybe I can quickly run through the list of issues that we have identified as what the Commission wanted to circle back to and continue dialogue on to make sure I haven't missed anything so that we can do some planning with respect to how we will time tomorrow's discussion. What I have on my list is continuing discussion on Lily Bay, discussion on 10.25,Q,3 the subdivision layout and design standards, which we will be prepared to provide you with some illustrations that contextualize the approaches we're talking about. I was unclear whether the Commission wished to circle back to further discuss the total number of units at this point. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If everybody's happy, I'm happy. MS. HILTON: I think I would like to just put that on the list sort of at the end, okay. MS. PINETTE: Sure. And then I'm assuming that this issue of who the holder of each of the easements should be. It should be a discussion item to revisit perhaps after we get through the terms of the easements and the issues related	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something I know nothing about, it's the computers. What we think the problem was yesterday was we were trying to broadcast on the Internet, and when all of you showed up and turned your computers on, we sucked up all the broadband, whatever that is, the capacity that's in the building. So for this also works on the wireless system, and what we've done is we really need to have you if you are on-line, if you just want to record, you can turn off your wireless that would be helpful. If you need to be on-line we've somehow set up another room that has another network on it that you can go to and you can hear everything that's going on, you just won't be able to see us, which is probably something that's not of concern to you anyway. As long as you can hear what we have to say. I think if we can use the use of the let this network have what it needs to operate, we will be able to successfully broadcast to the rest of the world. The same goes for our own computers, here. Make sure you turn off your wireless because these will connect automatically if you don't. Is that a sufficient explanation? All right, with that said, I guess there's nothing

	222	1	224
1	232	1	234
	We're going to start right out with the conservation		between the holder and the landowner? Do we weigh into the
2 3	easement discussion we were engaged in yesterday afternoon, and I think we're picking it up with the third party holder	2 3	easement language? How does that work? MR. KREISMAN: Our recommendation,
4	discussion, and Ron has a couple of comments he'd like to make	4	Commissioner Wight, is that in a number of cases you seek
5	before we get started to get us going here.	5	amendments, my belief is they're limited amendments, but you
6	MR. KREISMAN: Good morning, commissioners. Two very	6	seek amendments to the terms of the balance and indirectly
7	quick, one clarifying, one corrective comment.	7	not indirectly, but in the same way to the legacy easement, and
8	In the discussion yesterday on the holder, there was	8	the regulatory basis that we believe that that is justified
9	discussion about without putting words in Commissioners'	9	and Jerry may want to comment more on that is that you have
10	mouths, it appeared to me that regardless of who the holder	10	four regulatory criteria that direct the need for wildlife or
11	was, there was a desire for the third party backup holder to	11	recreation mitigation, for appropriate comparable conservation,
12	have equal rights to be able to step into the shoes of the	12	publicly beneficial balance.
13	holder, circumstances warranted.	13	So to the extent that the amendments that we are
14	I just wanted to clarify that it is my understanding	14	proposing and we have to justify that that's what they're doing
15	from record evidence it is both the intent of the current	15	as opposed to a wish list that, you know, Ron Kreisman may
16	holders, or the proposed holders, meaning the Forest Society	16	suggest for a client who's negotiated another easement but has
17	and TNC and the applicant, Plum Creek, that the third party	17	nothing to do with this proceeding; but to the extent that the
18	holder, regardless of who holds the has the exact same	18	changes we're proposing there is a nexus or a connection to the
19	rights as the holder and that their view is that the easement	19	changes that we're proposing fulfilling regulatory
20	documents provide that right now.	20	requirements, our view is that the recommendations are very
21	I think there is, in one of the documents, slight	21	very much have the authority to propose changes in language.
22	question in one paragraph as to whether those rights are equal,	22	Jerry, you may want to comment on this.
23	but that's really a small housekeeping deal.	23	MR. REID: I would endorse what Ron has to say about
24	So, point No. 1 is there's no record evidence	24	that. The easements are a very important part of the proposal,
25	whatsoever that the intent of any of the parties involved in	25	and the Commission needs to find that they're adequate to deal
	233		235
1	that part of this for the third party holder to have any less	1	with what they purport to do in every way in their terms, in
2	rights than the holder, although in a secondary way, and that	2	substance and the procedures that are incorporated into that.
3	is what the language either does or attempts to do.	3	All of that is fair game, and as Ron has pointed out, there are
4	Secondly, I may regarding the third party holder	4	four different ways in which it connects to the governing
5	and the legacy easement, not the balance easement, I made a	5	review criteria. They're all on the table for you.
6	misstatement yesterday that I wanted to correct.	6	MR. LAVERTY: Ron, could I ask a clarifying question?
7	The I said yesterday that there was no third party	7	Your description of the third party the rights of the third party backup easement holder in the legacy easement is that as
8	holder for the legacy easement, and that's not entirely true.	8 9	proposed by Plum Creek, if I understood you correctly, that the
9 10	For the limited purpose of assuring or enforcing the public access that is given in the legacy easement, BPL is the third	10	rights of the third party would extend only to insuring public
11	party holder but BPL is not the general BPL is not there	11	access provisions.
11	is not hird party holder in the legacy easement, for instance,	11	MR. KREISMAN: It's Paragraph 7 of the legacy
13	to enforce or monitor forestry terms that are contained in	13	easement; that's right.
14	there.	14	MR. LAVERTY: Now, what is the staff is the staff
15	So I was mistaken and I apologize for saying there	15	proposing that that responsibility for the third party backup
16	was no third party holder in the legacy easement, but the third	16	holder be extended beyond just public access to include
17	party holder has a very limited narrow role in the legacy	17	MR. KREISMAN: Absolutely. Going to
18	easement, which is just to monitor and enforce the public	18	Commissioner Wight's question, the nexus of the regulatory
	access easement terms that are contained in Paragraph 7. So I	19	justifications, to the extent that the legacy easement isn't
19	access casement terms that are contained in Laragraph 7. 501	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	wanted to correct that and I apologize.	20	viewed with or contains requirements, that's a better term,
19		20 21	that you believe are necessary for wildlife mitigation, for
19 20	wanted to correct that and I apologize.		-
19 20 21	wanted to correct that and I apologize. That's all I have to say about third party holder	21	that you believe are necessary for wildlife mitigation, for
19 20 21 22	wanted to correct that and I apologize. That's all I have to say about third party holder provisions other than responding to questions you have on	21 22	that you believe are necessary for wildlife mitigation, for instance, if you determine that there needs to be public

	236		238
1	government agency is BPL and they're a third party holder, our	1	know that there was any intent to not have a government agency
2	recommendation is that the third party holder should be able to	2	having either full holder or full backup holder from the legacy
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	ensure that that mitigation is achieved.	$\frac{2}{3}$	easement. It could have been more of a matter of just timing
4			
5	Part of the mitigation is certainly public access,	45	based on Mr. Rumpf's testimony. MR. LAVERTY: Ill think about it as we move forward.
	but that's not the whole story.	5 6	
6	MR. LAVERTY: Right. I would hope that I would expect that the third party backup holder rights would extend	_	MR. KREISMAN: I understand. I was really just clarifying the
7		7	
8	to all the aspects of the easement.	8 9	MR. LAVERTY: Thank you.
9	I think one of the concerns that I have is and		CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Ron, if BPL were the holder of the
10	I'll express it, now maybe this isn't the appropriate time	10	easement, or both easements, would that eliminate the need for
11	that the forestry certification, the mechanism that was	11 12	a third party?
12	established, seems to be rather cumbersome and quite frankly		MR. KREISMAN: Well, that is a decision on which
13	rather suspect. I don't mean that with any I am a person	13	you're asking my opinion, there's no record evidence of that
14	I, in an academic world, we deal with accredited programs and	14	right now.
15	accredited agencies all the time.	15	I am not aware, my knowledge is quite limited here,
16	I think it's kind of difficult when you've got an	16	Mr. Chair, I am not aware of an easement held by a State of
17	accrediting agency has its interests are to maintain a	17	Maine agency in which there is a third party backup holder
18	stable of accredited clients. Consequently, there's sort of an	18	although there may be.
19 20	adherent attempt to maintain certification perhaps in certain	19 20	To the extent that you have a third party backup
20	instances where it should be challenged, and I think there's	20	holder who is there because of the uncertainties in life of a
21	information in the record that Plum Creek retained its	21	primary holder and what their status would be and the thought
22	certification at a time when it was held in violation,	22	is that the closest one gets the certainty is the State
23	substantial violation, and a number of violations, of	23	governmental agency over the long run.
24	particularly deer yard incursions.	24	So it might somewhat be eliminated, but I think
25	What I'm concerned about here is not fiddling so much	25	that's a decision the Commission could explore. It may be
1	237	1	239
1	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed	1	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day
2	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more	2	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period.
2 3	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup		something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of
2 3 4	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process.	2 3 4	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something
2 3 4 5	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying,	2 3 4 5	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the
2 3 4 5 6	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of	2 3 4 5 6	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement.
2 3 4 5 6 7	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets transferred, they step into the role of full holdership so to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either through the legislature or perhaps direct means of redress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets transferred, they step into the role of full holdership so to speak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either through the legislature or perhaps direct means of redress already available sort of administratively, that the agency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets transferred, they step into the role of full holdership so to speak. MR. LAVERTY: Beyond just the public access?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either through the legislature or perhaps direct means of redress already available sort of administratively, that the agency could be held accountable by the public.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets transferred, they step into the role of full holdership so to speak. MR. LAVERTY: Beyond just the public access? MR. KREISMAN: That isn't how it's explicitly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either through the legislature or perhaps direct means of redress already available sort of administratively, that the agency could be held accountable by the public. So the mechanism of public accountability is much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with that mechanism, should the advisory committee be beefed up, there may be some issues there, but I would feel much more comfortable with that whole issue if the third party backup easement holder had the option of interceding in that process. MR. KREISMAN: I understand what you're saying, Commissioner. I do want to say that I think the structure of the legacy easement my guess is, I haven't asked, it's not in the record exactly, also Tom Rumpf from TNC did comment on it and would illuminate this that the structure, the different structure the third party holder in the legacy makes the limited structure in which they only have enforcement for public access makes sense in light of Mr. Rumpf's testimony that it was their attempt to transfer their holdership of that easement to BPL in the fairly near future. So in that way what BPL would be doing is the limited holder for public access in that interim period really makes some sense that they would be protecting their public access interests and ensuring it would, and then when it gets transferred, they step into the role of full holdership so to speak. MR. LAVERTY: Beyond just the public access?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something that BPL would wish to comment on in the 30-day period. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that in the case of a public holder there's probably no backup. If something happens to the State, then we've got bigger problems than the easement. MR. KREISMAN: I think I've exhausted my knowledge. MR. LAVERTY: I need to be corrected here, because my assumption is that if you have a State, or public entity, as the easement holder, either as the primary holder or backup easement holder, the public through existing and I guess this is a question to Jerry as well as you existing mechanism for public accountability would allow the public to, through some means, to force the agency to do its job. I'm not being very specific about it. But whereas a private easement holder, those same kind of public accountability mechanisms, citizens suit provisions I don't want to raise the specter of legal suit but if BPL wasn't fulfilling its responsibility, it seems to me that that either through the legislature or perhaps direct means of redress already available sort of administratively, that the agency could be held accountable by the public.

	040	1	040
1	240	1	242
	holder is substantially less, not just because government in	1	I think the easement is quite clear now that in terms
2	theory exists in perpetuity, but because the accountability	2	of access, in terms of inspection, in terms of enforcement the
3	mechanism is much more direct through a public agency as	3	rights are co-equal.
4	opposed to a nonpublic agency.	4	I think there is some uncertainty right now in my
5	MR. WIGHT: BPL holds many, many easements. Just	5	mind as to what the rights of the public are to see documents
6	find out what their standard operating procedure is.	6	that may not be in BPL's ownership and how those would be
7	MR. LAVERTY: Right. That's not what I'm referring	7	accessed.
8	to. I'm referring to 20 years from now, okay, BPL	8	There also are going to be, I can tell you, certain
9	supposedly BPL, I mean, we know what can happen either by	9	business and proprietary issues that I think the Commission is
10	omission or commission, the easement may not be living up to	10	going to want to be sensitive to and respectful of.
11	public expectations.	11	MR. LAVERTY: No question.
12	How does the public ensure that the agency changes	12	MR. KREISMAN: So I think that's what I have to say
13	its ways? It seems to me that you have a public agency with	13	in terms of how it works.
14	legislative oversight, citizen access through the legislature,	14	Now, whether there are legal words that can be
15	as well as there may exist administratively means for the	15	changed that give that access give those equal rights and
16	citizens to directly challenge the agency actions, you've got a	16	whether that is sufficient from an organizational or political
17	much more direct link between public accountability, the	17	point of view to cause the kind of active oversight that some
18	easement, and the public values that are going to be preserved	18	or all the Commissioners may want on a day-to-day,
19	by the easement.	19	month-to-month, or year-to-year basis, if they're really in
20	MR. KREISMAN: I think my role in this discussion is	20	secondary status, I think is a different question, and there
21	close to attempting to explain factually what rights are given	21	may be other things that could be done, as we indicated in our
22	right now to BPL as the third party holder in the balance	22	footnote, for that such as third party holder conducts reviews
23	easement.	23	of the role of the holder and whether they're doing it.
24	Then it's for you to decide weighing political,	24	Jerry can think about how that all is enforced in the
25	legal, organizational issues whether you think that's an	25	context of the essentially contractual agreement between the
	241		243
1	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather	1	holder and third party and a grantor.
2	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that.	2	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss.
	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given	2 3	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the
2 3 4	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder.	2 3 4	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement?
2 3 4 5	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going	2 3 4 5	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation
2 3 4 5 6	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there	2 3 4 5 6	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very	2 3 4 5 6 7	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of documents it can access from a nonprofit. They don't go much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could potentially be of public interest in the possession of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of documents it can access from a nonprofit. They don't go much beyond certain IRS filings essentially.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could potentially be of public interest in the possession of the private holder to be also provided to BPL, and in that way the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of documents it can access from a nonprofit. They don't go much beyond certain IRS filings essentially. So we can talk about you know, and if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could potentially be of public interest in the possession of the private holder to be also provided to BPL, and in that way the documents might be assured to be in the public realm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights to step in for enforcement, there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of documents it can access from a nonprofit. They don't go much beyond certain IRS filings essentially. So we can talk about you know, and if the Commission's desire is for a public entity to be a third party	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could potentially be of public interest in the possession of the private holder to be also provided to BPL, and in that way the documents might be assured to be in the public realm. Commissioner Laverty mentioned the prospect of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issue or not. Let me just go through that explanation rather than go beyond that. Under the balance easement now, BPL is either given or the intent was to give it all the rights of the holder. Now, when one thinks of what those rights are and I'm going to invite Jerry to step in here there are certain there are certain rights to information flow that could be very important, and there's certain rights for inspection, for access to the land, so it's that whole basket of rights that one would want to look at. If you're concerned it sounds like you are about public accountability, a member of the public, if it were a nonprofit private entity, unless the easement provided for it, and it does not, could not walk up to the door of organization X, whether it be the Forest Society of Maine or others, and say I want to see all the documents, all the inspections, et cetera, et cetera. The public has limited rights of what kind of documents it can access from a nonprofit. They don't go much beyond certain IRS filings essentially. So we can talk about you know, and if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	holder and third party and a grantor. I think that's the range of issues to discuss. MR. LAVERTY: Does this discussion also apply to the legacy easement? MR. KREISMAN: We believe it's our recommendation is that it's the same issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Why don't MR. REID: Once again, I think I will endorse everything that Ron said, which is not surprising me because he and I have been working closely together on these issues, but as he's alluded to, the Freedom of Access law applies directly to BPL, so BPL has a role under these easements. Its entire involvement would be subject to whatever paperwork is in its possession would be subject to disclosure under the Freedom of Access law. That would not be true of a private holder necessarily, although as Ron has correctly pointed out, there may be ways within the terms of the easement to try to engineer a solution to that by requiring any documentation that could potentially be of public interest in the possession of the private holder to be also provided to BPL, and in that way the documents might be assured to be in the public realm.

	244		246
1	official role under these easement to do its job.	1	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Perhaps to push a ball downhill a
2	As he said, I actually don't think there's any	2	little bit is to suggest that the a couple of things. One,
3	potential for that under the current law. Nobody could sue BPL	3	that we we potentially we basically at this point agree
4	for failure to enforce the terms of the easement or to do its	4	with the idea that there be a common easement holder, and that
5	job, as he said it, under these easements. If the public	5	secondly that that easement holder be a public entity, in this
6	perceives that it's not doing its job, its only recourse would	6	case, the Bureau of Public Lands.
7	be for the political process, which can be quite effective as	7	Of course, what happens after this discussion,
8	you know, or sometimes it's not.	8	obviously, this is going out for comment. None of our
9	It would the political process would work in a	9	decisions today are necessarily binding on ourselves even, so
10	different way, obviously, when you're dealing with BPL as	10	it might be and as Steve pointed out yesterday, it might be
11	opposed to a profit holder.	11	nice to hear from perhaps this gives us a chance to hear
12	I think all the considerations have been pointed out	12	from all the parties at play here on this issue and might
13	and it's up to the Commission to weigh how to balance those.	13	provide us with a perspective we hadn't considered ourselves,
14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Gwen.	14	both ourselves and the staff.
15	MS. HILTON: I think it is my understanding,	15	So just a suggestion on how to move this along would
16	though, that the benefits of having a nonprofit who's primary	16	be do you have any I don't think that staff has any
17	mission is conservation are that there are benefits from	17	problems with that.
18	that.	18	MR. REID: Let me just say, I think that what you
19	I guess I look at Baxter Park, how that park has	19	said is a very important point, something I tried to suggest
20	reminded the same with the same goals even though I think over	20	yesterday, that the notice and comment process here is not a
21	the years there's been a lot of discussion about how it's	21	mere formality, it's not an afterthought; it's a very important
22	managed.	22	part of the process, and this is an example of where it's
23	It is what it is as a result, I think, of it not	23	especially true where the Commission is making a decision based
24	being in the public realm; and I don't know if I've said that	24	on information where they feel like you may be not as complete
25	as well as I could.	25	as you would like it to be and you're very interested in
	245		247
1	I think the other thing for us to consider or to look	1	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of
1 2	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are	1 2	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on.
	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a		hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision;
2	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are	2 3 4	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that
2 3	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our	2 3	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria.
2 3 4	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a	2 3 4	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put
2 3 4 5 6 7	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization	2 3 4 5 6 7	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you get the general gist.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders. To me this is sort of a larger public policy question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you get the general gist. MR. LAVERTY: I understand your point. I think that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders. To me this is sort of a larger public policy question that will set precedent for other types of easements,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you get the general gist. MR. LAVERTY: I understand your point. I think that perhaps Baxter State Park is not the appropriate example	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders. To me this is sort of a larger public policy question that will set precedent for other types of easements, regulatory easements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you get the general gist. MR. LAVERTY: I understand your point. I think that perhaps Baxter State Park is not the appropriate example because the authority and its public characteristics and there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders. To me this is sort of a larger public policy question that will set precedent for other types of easements, regulatory easements. I don't want to imply that Plum Creek has somehow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at and I guess I would like to hear from those that are involved with land trusts on this is that a land trust or a private organization, because it has that primary mission of conservation values, will maintain those into the future our hope is, and of course having BPL as a backup as sort of a public check on that, but because the conservation organization whose mission it is to conserve land, their primary focus is that, they are less or not at all subject to this is probably not the right term but the public whim or public views of the time. I guess for us in deciding what route to go here, the question is what we put into place today, is it something with respect to the conservation, is it something that we want to maintain as we view it now into the future, how firmly do we believe that. Is that so important that we would prefer to maybe see a conservation organization take over the easement, the primary holder as BPL as the backup. I don't know if I said that very well but I hope you get the general gist. MR. LAVERTY: I understand your point. I think that perhaps Baxter State Park is not the appropriate example	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hearing from some of the players on where they stand on some of these ideas we've been deliberating on. What you're doing now is not making a final decision; you're trying to put together a coherent set of amendments that you think will satisfy governing review criteria. This is one element of that, and we're going to put it out for comment as a proposal for everyone to comment on, and you're going to get some interesting responses that will inform where you ultimately end up. I don't want the Commission to feel undue pressure here to get it precisely right at this stage because I don't think that's realistic. Let's make the best decision we can based on the record we have in front of us. MR. LAVERTY: Thank you, Jerry. I agree with Commissioner Harvey. I'm still compelled to say that I think our debate here, it should not be looked at as any way reflecting negatively on Plum Creek's proposal or the proposed easement holders. To me this is sort of a larger public policy question that will set precedent for other types of easements, regulatory easements.

	248		250
1	easement holders are somehow not capable of fulfilling the	1	get, the feedback we get, will also address the question of
2	terms of the easement.	2	third party, that would address the third party question as
3	But I do think it's an important issue in terms of	3	well.
4	public accountability, public policy, and the precedent set in	4	MR. KREISMAN: I understood what you were saying,
5	the future, so I think it's very important in the comment	5	Mr. Chair, that this whole package is open for comment.
6	period to get some public robust comments on this issue.	6	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And whether or not we had a public
7	MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, the only thing from a	7	entity as the holder, there's a third party
8	factual point of view that I think staff would add to that is	8	MR. KREISMAN: Right, I so I guess I'm going to
9	really, without taking a position, I think there is an eminent	9	attempt to retreat to where I left it yesterday before offering
10	sense of what we're doing is really contained in Footnote 74.	10	those errors and omissions at the end of the day on what would
11	I want to restate of what I said yesterday of the	11	the Commission like to discuss now that we've gotten through at
12	limits of record evidence that there is right now, and what I	12	least a major chunk of the overall architecture.
13	mean by that is that to the extent the Commission at this stage	13	MS. HILTON: I guess, I've been reading through this.
14	in the proceeding, as both you, Mr. Chair, and Jerry just	14	On Page 82 I'd like to talk about the uses that are being
15	pointed out, adopting a recommendation for one easement holder.	15	allowed in your recommendation, what you're recommending there.
16	You have record evidence that on one easement	16	It appears to me that the overall intent here,
17	holder for both easements. You have very limited record	17	particularly with construction material removal and septic
18	evidence that one could argue almost leaves you no choice	18	fields, that what you're recommending that those uses be
19	although I think this is pushing it but almost leaves you no	19	allowed but that they be allowed for use by the local community
20	choice but to go with this approach for now because you have	20	or that there is a connection between the the extent of
21	record evidence on the balance that says FSM should be the	21	those activities and the conservation land and how much the
22	holder.	22	need is in the local community and development areas?
23	You have record evidence on the legacy easement,	23	MR. KREISMAN: I think that's correct. I think we're
24	which, lest I remind everyone, TNC is paying for, that it would	24	suggestion two limitations and not one, Commissioner Hilton.
25	be the holder, and if not it, then BPL; and those two forces	25	One you just noted that it be tightened down so
	249		251
1	haven't come together yet in the record.	1	that let me just take one slight step up.
2	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but	2	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are
2 3	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any	2 3	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that
2 3 4	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now.	2 3 4	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two
2 3 4 5	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the	2 3 4 5	 that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of
2 3 4 5 6	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff	2 3 4 5 6	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you
2 3 4 5 6 7	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this	2 3 4 5 6 7	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion that I offered to the Commission at the end of yesterday, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is where a gravel find is and water is where water is, to some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion that I offered to the Commission at the end of yesterday, which is you tell me where you want to go and I quickly jumped in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is where a gravel find is and water is where water is, to some extent, that we're suggesting a second restriction which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion that I offered to the Commission at the end of yesterday, which is you tell me where you want to go and I quickly jumped in with comments on the third party some questions I want to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is where a gravel find is and water is where water is, to some extent, that we're suggesting a second restriction which is found on Page 82 in the second paragraph in the recommendation:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion that I offered to the Commission at the end of yesterday, which is you tell me where you want to go and I quickly jumped in with comments on the third party some questions I want to go back to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is where a gravel find is and water is where water is, to some extent, that we're suggesting a second restriction which is found on Page 82 in the second paragraph in the recommendation: Require sufficient holder notice for pre removal. For any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	haven't come together yet in the record. I think there are other positions you could take, but I don't think this I think this is one that is not in any way inconsistent with the record you have before you right now. This is some of the reasons that here in one of the few places you'll note in this 126-page document the staff provided you with some alternatives simply to engender this type of a discussion that's taking place. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, is there any discomfort with proceeding as I kind of outlined? I don't think Ron was arguing against me. Emphasizing Jerry's comment that this is certainly we're keeping an open mind even though we're kind of throwing out this for discussion, a starting point for some more discussion. Okay, I don't see any major dissent so I think we can where would you like to go from here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Having quickly violated the suggestion that I offered to the Commission at the end of yesterday, which is you tell me where you want to go and I quickly jumped in with comments on the third party some questions I want to go back to. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Just could I just make one other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that let me just take one slight step up. Our view is that these uses, to a limited extent, are not inconsistent with the purpose of the easement, okay, that they are necessary they're not inconsistent so long as two things happen: No. 1, they're very much tied to the needs of the local community and you don't have an easement in which you have gravel extraction that is supporting Williams Construction in Hallowell, Maine, okay, down the street from where I live. That's number one. That doesn't strike us as a publicly beneficial balance as Evan mentioned yesterday. But secondly that certain of these uses and here I would note construction material and water extraction, because I think we thought for the first limitation we're proposing, construction material removal, septic spreading, and water extraction are really all three of a package, so I would include. For two of those that are limited by the resource of the location, meaning a gravel pit is where a gravel find is where a gravel find is and water is where water is, to some extent, that we're suggesting a second restriction which is found on Page 82 in the second paragraph in the recommendation: Require sufficient holder notice for pre removal. For any proposed removal the holder believes would adversely impact

	252		254
1		1	
1	So what we're saying is that if the holder gets	1	having to defend not putting a gravel pit in the middle of what
2 3	notice where there will be gravel extraction and there will probably be a size limitation on that, I'm not sure if half an	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	they thought was a development area. I understand your point, I respect where you're
4	acre makes a difference and if the holder determines that	4	trying to go, but I think there needs to be some limits and
5	there isn't adverse impact on conversation values for whatever	5	cautions there.
6	reason, unique area, natural area, that there be a showing that	6	MS. HILTON: I agree with you there. The thought is
7	you've really got to do gravel extraction where that resource	7	that some of these development areas are very large, and if
8	is located right there and that you can't meet your quota, so	8	there is indeed gravel I think it's something that should
9	to speak, by going someplace else.	9	should be considered in some way or not forgotten.
10	This is a very common requirement in the Natural	10	With respect to water extraction, are you, in your
10	Resources Protection Act, in the cite law. What we're	11	recommendation, not recommending that commercial or bottled
12	recognizing here, unlike septic fields we made a different	12	water be are you recommending that we strike that provision
12	recommendation there but for certain very site-dependent	12	of the proposal? In other words, are you recommending that we
13	locations water extraction, the two that are listed here,	14	do allow commercial bottled water? I didn't think you were.
15	water extraction, construction materials where you may have	15	MR. KREISMAN: No, we're not touching that. That
16	limited choices as to where those resources are, that there	16	was I'm going on memory here, but there will have to be
17	really be a showing that you try hard to find another area as	17	some I believe it may have been corrected in the latest
18	well as it being limited to just serving local needs and not	18	version that came in in October, so I may be wrong on this
19	Hallowell, Maine.	19	but there was difference on what was permitted between the
20	MS. HILTON: It is possible, along those lines, that	20	balance and the legacy easement, but Plum Creek testified in
21	any of those uses could actually occur in the development area?	21	January that their intent was what you see at the top of
22	Do we allow for that? In other words, what about gravel and	22	Page 83 governed for the easement, so we're not suggesting that
23	would we have a preference for that?	23	that change.
24	MR. KREISMAN: Aga, do you want to comment on that?	24	MS. HILTON: Okay. All right. I guess that's
25	We talked about this.	25	I'll let somebody else jump in here.
	253		255
1	MS. PINETTE: Yeah, I don't think any of these uses	1	MR. WIGHT: I want to weigh in on septic. A small
1 2	MS. PINETTE: Yeah, I don't think any of these uses would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development	1 2	MR. WIGHT: I want to weigh in on septic. A small town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms
	-		
2	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development	2	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms
2 3	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas.	2 3	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your
2 3 4	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a	2 3 4	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about
2 3 4 5	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable	2 3 4 5	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading.
2 3 4 5 6	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area	2 3 4 5 6	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into	2 3 4 5 6 7	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. To the extent that we've expressed sensitivity under the freezing of protection zones so that Plum Creek knows what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you, our judgment there, Commissioner Wight, and your recommendation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. To the extent that we've expressed sensitivity under the freezing of protection zones so that Plum Creek knows what they're getting remember, they're giving up all this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you, our judgment there, Commissioner Wight, and your recommendation or your request to change, our judgment looking at broadly at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. To the extent that we've expressed sensitivity under the freezing of protection zones so that Plum Creek knows what they're getting remember, they're giving up all this conservation if that's what's going to happen at the front-end 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you, our judgment there, Commissioner Wight, and your recommendation or your request to change, our judgment looking at broadly at the type of soil types that we expect to find in this 360,000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. To the extent that we've expressed sensitivity under the freezing of protection zones so that Plum Creek knows what they're getting remember, they're giving up all this conservation if that's what's going to happen at the front-end before a single development goes forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you, our judgment there, Commissioner Wight, and your recommendation or your request to change, our judgment looking at broadly at the type of soil types that we expect to find in this 360,000 acres in some reasonable proximity and the limits that they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be prohibited, per say, from occurring in development areas. Whether as part of this criterion there should be a preference or, you know, a determination that no reasonable alternative also involves looking outside of the easement area and in development areas is something that we can look into here if that is something that you like. MS. HILTON: I think I would like that consideration. I haven't given as much thought to it perhaps as you have. MR. KREISMAN: I think the wording, though, would have to be careful, because if I were Plum Creek, I would be nervous about being forced to put go for a gravel pit in the middle of the community center on the South Brassua peninsula because I would want to very carefully look at the wording there because, you know, we believe that these development zones, as you can tell, are in the right place and the right scale. To the extent that we've expressed sensitivity under the freezing of protection zones so that Plum Creek knows what they're getting remember, they're giving up all this conservation if that's what's going to happen at the front-end 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	town municipal officials are experts on septic and the terms apply thereto. Septic field is the field that you hook to your septic tank for evaporation. I think here you're talking about septage spreading. MR. KREISMAN: Yes. MR. WIGHT: And that probably should be MR. KREISMAN: It was fields in which it would be spread, but I'm painfully familiar with the other term, too familiar. MR. WIGHT: The product or the resource, one or the other, it's all septage. The other thing is that that too requires site-specific identification. In BEP areas it's very difficult to locate in some cases, particularly in the mountains, soil types that are correct for septage spreading. I think when you're thinking about site-specific, you should also keep that in the fold. MR. KREISMAN: Okay, I understand. Just to tell you, our judgment there, Commissioner Wight, and your recommendation or your request to change, our judgment looking at broadly at the type of soil types that we expect to find in this 360,000

	256		258
1	MR. SCHAEFER: Just I think this is just a simple	1	when siting any such septage field activity."
2	thing, but on the first construction material removal, the	2	This is what you're getting at. Holder approval of
3	first sentence on the proposal is allow for forest management	3	the siting shall be required, which consent will not be
4	activities and road maintenance. I assume by not addressing it	4	unreasonably held.
5	in the second column that that is allowed?	5	This is the one place and hence the difference of the
6	MR. KREISMAN: Yes, we were not proposing to change	6	language of our recommendations where holder approval not
7	in any way the construction materials removal. The open	7	just holder notice but holder approval is required, and
8	endedness of the construction material removal, that's tied to	8	we're not recommending a change unless the language that
9	forest practices and that could be additional road building or	9	Commissioner Wight was proposing, that we bring in the same
10	road repair, repairing a culvert that needs gravel as opposed	10	language that I understood him saying for construction
11	to	11	materials and water extraction, be imposed.
12	The issue in the testimony was really focused on the	12	In these activities right now on this list, this is
13	provisions that were fairly open ended for other uses.	13	the singular and strongest role for the holder. The other
14	MS. KURTZ: Ron, is there a sense that the definition	14	roles for the holder in other activities are holder notice,
15	of nearby communities or there should be a list of nearby	15	holder opportunity to comment, and that's as far as they go.
16	communities?	16	MR. LAVERTY: I I'm pleased to see that the
17	MR. KREISMAN: Yes, there is that sense. We agree	17	terminology relating to don't adversely affect easement values,
18	with you, Commissioner Kurtz. That's why we had suggested that	18	and again the way I am thinking about this goes it's a
19	attached to the easement we would our recommendation is that	19	continuing thread of public accountability in that the
20	you authorize staff to develop a map and attach it to the	20	applicant is requesting extraordinary development opportunities
21	easement so that it's not a qualitative term but it's really	21	and in a sense compensation or a balance of that is offering
22	mapped in terms of a census statistical area probably.	22	extraordinary conservation opportunities, and therefore this is
23	Evan, you can comment on that.	23	a regulatory easement and the public values associated with
24	MR. RICHERT: We thought in terms of a very local	24	the public benefits associated with these easements must be
25	labor market area. Those are well established boundaries in	25	maintained.
	257		259
1	the state and would be representative of the communities that	1	Initially as I approach this whole idea of what
2	are tied together by some kind of economic interconnection,	2	should be allowed within the easement, I think I and I think
3	let's say, in Greenville or to Jackman, and those would become	3	many other people, at least as I gleaned from the testimony at
4	very finite number of communities.	4	the hearing were looking at this as they're already pretty
5	MS. KURTZ: I am not as familiar, thankfully, with	5	much management zones out there that the area that's
6	septic or septage spreading as	6	encompassed by the easement, and therefore what kind of
7	MR. WIGHT: Run for selectman.	7	activities are allowed, and should we modify those in some way.
8	MS. KURTZ: No, thank you. Are there regulations, is	8	What emanated from the existing activities that are
9	it already within this that the holder would be notified of	9	allowed in management zones, the logic for allowing those
10	septage spreading or is that?	10	activities, while did include sort of a public benefit wasn't
11	MR. KREISMAN: Let me look at the easement.	11	directly related to the public benefit notion.
12	MR. WIGHT: The area would require a permit I would	12	I looked at this as sort of deductively not so
13	imagine.	13	much as emanating but what's allowed in the management zone
14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: This can't be done without a DEP	14	and how we tinker with those; but looking at it from another
15	permit.	15	direction, and that is in terms of the important public values
16	MR. KREISMAN: Let me read you the provision. The	16	that are represented here and the need for a public
17	pages of the balance easement are not numbered, but it's under	17	accountability, it seems to me that in terms of the activities
18	Section I paragraph one, two, three five. This is the	18	we allow, the easement holder in some fashion and again I'm
19 20	balance easement now.	19	not trying to wordsmith this at all in some fashion needs to
20	"Septic field activities means up to 100 acres at any	20	be able to comment at a minimum to comment on the extent to
21	given time of areas where septic tank waste generated from	21	which the proposed, the specific activity proposed, how it
22	surrounding communities, including newly developed areas, are	22	affects or does not affect the conservation values, the values
23	disposed of from spreading the land, provided, however, that	23 24	of the conservation easement.
24	grantor shall minimize the impact on the conservation values of		So I, in looking at this, from the public
25	the conservation easement to the extent reasonably practical	25	accountability, public benefit, as opposed to what's in a

	260		262
1	management zone and should we how do we tinker with those, I	1	consistent with the conservation values in the easement, and
2	don't know if that's making any sense. This is sort of how I	2	this could come before LURC, and that decision is in no way
3	put my head around this.	3	binding on you.
4	So I think that, again, it's the accountability, not	4	You then decide from a permitting point of view as if
5	so much what's allowed and what's not allowed, but I think the	5	there were no easement, or you may be informed by the judgment
6	easement holder needs to be able to enter the dialogue and say	6	in the easement or not as you decide whether that wind facility
7	to what extent is this specific activity consistent with or	7	should go forward.
8	enhances or adversely impacts the values that are contained	8	So you are not making in what you decide here, you
9	within the conservation easement.	9	are not making a praetorian decision that's in any way
10	MR. WIGHT: I think you're right, Ed. I think the	10	affecting or waiving regulatory authority. That's how I
11	primary job of the easement holder is to act as the steward and	11	interpreted it.
12	ensure that the terms of the easement are upheld, and that's	12	Jerry you should weigh in here.
13	particularly important in this stewardship activity.	13	MR. REID: The new statute on wind power I haven't
14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other questions? Are we	14	totally committed to memory, but it does, essentially, three
15	satisfied on septic field and how that's going to be handled?	15	things: It maps the state and makes certain areas eligible for
16	MS. HILTON: Wind?	16	preferred treatment, so to speak, under the new statute; it
17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You've got a question on wind	17	sets up an expedited process for approval of applications for
18	power?	18	projects within that mapped area; and thirdly, it changes the
10 19	MS. HILTON: Yes. What amount what are we	10 19	substantive criteria that you will apply to applications for
1) 20	allowing here, or what are we recommending here with respect to	20	projects in that area, and it makes them easier for you to
20 21	wind power? Are we recommending that, you know, any size wind	20 21	approve.
21 22	farm is okay within the easement areas?	21	So in essence it removes some of your discretion not
22 23	MR. KREISMAN: No, I think we're recommending	22	to approve projects in the mapped area. So one way of looking
23 24	well, we're not predetermining that question is how I would	23 24	at the significance of that statute in the context of the
24 25	answer it.	24	current discussion is if you're concerned that a wind project
23	261	23	263
1	What staff is recommending here is that the question	1	within an easement area might be inconsistent with conversation
2	of not whether we're not recommending that wind power be	2	values that are important to you in that easement, it's
2 3	prohibited. That's point No. 1.	$\frac{2}{3}$	important that you address that within the terms of the
4	What we are recommending in addition is that the	4	easement because this may be your best opportunity to control
5	judgment from the holder's point of view and remember, there	5	the outcome.
6	is a statutory independent role that LURC will play which has	6	You're going to have less discretion to do that under
7	changed some by law that just passed that may or may not be	7	the statute later. The easement is silent on the issue.
8	worth some discussion with Jerry and me in a backup holder	8	MR. KREISMAN: Or alternatively, if you don't want to
9	role but so we're neither recommending nor do we have any	9	a priori right now in perpetuity, we're prepared to take any
10	authority to recommend change in whatever statutory role you	10	wind power development off the table, you don't make a judgment
11	would play outside of the easement, okay.	11	that eliminates wind and you set up a set of criteria, whether
11	A wind power facility will still have to come before	11	it's this or whatever, that the easement holder would have to
12	LURC for approval. The terms and conditions of that can change	12	apply in addition to what would be in whatever statute is in
14	somewhat from the law.	14	effect at the time.
15	What we are recommending in terms of consistency with	15	MS. HILTON: I think if we decided it is appropriate,
16	the purposes of the easement is that wind power be put through	16	I think we would have to give the holder, easement holder, some
17	the same screen, shall we say, pushed through the same screen	17	guidance and there would need to be some criteria.
18	as you're pushing through some other things here which is does	18	MR. KREISMAN: What we're suggesting here,
10 19	a particular project of a certain size, location, visibility,	10 19	Commissioner Hilton, is not that you make a determination that
20	in a particular area in the judgment of the holder, is it	20	wind power is appropriate.
20 21	consistent with the conservation values that are listed in the	20 21	We're suggesting that you make a determination that
– 1		* *	wore suggesting that you make a determination that
22		2.2	wind nower may be appropriate and that vie a vie the ecoment
22 23	easement, and that's a decision in the context of the easement	22 23	wind power may be appropriate and that vis-a-vis the easement
23	easement, and that's a decision in the context of the easement that the holder would have to make.	23	interaction with that question, this language or something
	easement, and that's a decision in the context of the easement		

	264	I	266
1	making three decisions in our recommendation, and I want to	1	did come up in discussion, though. If there's a severe public
2	kind of break it apart.	2 3	need, easements go out the window.
3	No. 1 is that wind power is not, per se wind power		CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Are you at this point satisfied,
4	is not prohibited for all time; No. 2, wind power may be	4	Ron?
5	appropriate depending on the location, the scale, what may be	5	MR. KREISMAN: I'm satisfied if you are. I'm really
6	in place a hundred years from now for wind turbines, you know,	6	in a responsive capacity.
7	who knows; and No. 3, that if it is appropriate, the holder's	7	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Are we satisfied at this point?
8	role is to determine whether it's consistent with the	8	You're comfortable with the discussion at this point?
9	conservation balance values which is what I think is in the	9	MR. LAVERTY: I'm comfortable in concept but, I mean,
10	recommendation.	10	the devil's in the details here. I think Ron
11	MS. HILTON: Okay, I'm comfortable with that.	11	Mr. Kreisman makes an important point, and that is that you
12	MR. WIGHT: And I would add, it would be foolish to	12	need to make sure that this isn't so open ended that it
13	say that it was in no way possible holding future generations	13	disrupts the conservation balance it seems to allow
14	to that in perpetuity.	14	flexibility and how we strike that balance.
15	I think it's best to take things on a case-by-case	15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that
16	basis based on technology available at the time and concerns of	16	MR. LAVERTY: What's necessary and proper, I mean,
17	the community and with the understanding that the holder has to	17 18	all of a sudden
18	agree to it.		MR. KREISMAN: I'll give you an example
19 20	MR. LAVERTY: I absolutely agree with that. It makes	19 20	MR. LAVERTY: a loophole that you could drive a
20	me think beyond the activities listed. We've got in a sense a	20	tractor trailer truck through in terms of federal power.
21	laundry list. I wouldn't want to open this up to all the	21	MR. KREISMAN: If you read the renewable energy
22	activities in the world.	22	literature, you will see that there's huge efforts to figure
23	If some activity that we don't even contemplate	23	out commercially viable and non disruptive ways to tap into
24 25	arises as critical to public interest or private enterprise in	24 25	geothermal power.
23	the future, it seems to me this is for perpetuity. Do we need	43	You may face a situation in this area 30 years from
	265		267
1	an elastic clause here. Ron?	1	267
1 2	an elastic clause here, Ron?	1 2	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very
2	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get	2	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and
	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed,		now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this
2 3 4	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions,	2 3 4	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area.
2 3 4 5	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future	2 3 4 5	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it
2 3 4	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you	2 3 4	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of
2 3 4 5 6 7	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut	2 3 4 5 6	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not
2 3 4 5 6	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where this, you know, what are we doing here 30 years, 40 years, 50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're absolutely right. I think the amendment process, when we get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where this, you know, what are we doing here 30 years, 40 years, 50 years from now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're absolutely right. I think the amendment process, when we get to that point, we need to be cognizant of the need to allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where this, you know, what are we doing here 30 years, 40 years, 50 years from now. Jerry and I have said repeatedly, in perpetuity is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're absolutely right. I think the amendment process, when we get to that point, we need to be cognizant of the need to allow these types of amendments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where this, you know, what are we doing here 30 years, 40 years, 50 years from now. Jerry and I have said repeatedly, in perpetuity is a really long time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're absolutely right. I think the amendment process, when we get to that point, we need to be cognizant of the need to allow these types of amendments. Again, I think that how you strike this balance is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an elastic clause here, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: My recommendation is that when we get to the wording of the amendments, when amendments are allowed, you look very carefully at that and you give us instructions, to the best you're able, as to the kind of future considerations you would like the kind of room, breadth you would like, and that discussion I can predict is going to cut in two ways. On one hand you want to be able to address what you and Commissioner Wight just discussed because times are changing. On the other hand you don't want it so open ended that the very clear mitigation and other values that you want here can be upended 20 years from now, 30 years from now. That's the tension in that. But it's really the amendment place that is where my view Jerry may obviously have different views as to where this, you know, what are we doing here 30 years, 40 years, 50 years from now. Jerry and I have said repeatedly, in perpetuity is a really long time. MR. SCHAEFER: Just on that note, in the discussions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now where geothermal power is very efficiently tapped and very nonintrusive and could provide enough power, both heating and running turbines in non easement areas, that would power this whole area. That's the kind of thing that I'm not saying it should be approved or not approved, but in my personal way of thinking, you would want not so locked down here and not subject with respect to Commissioner Schaeffer by eminent domain because it may not be a State interest that wants to do it; it may be a private party that wants to do it, and you could have a very self sustained clean energy situation with absolutely no impact or, you know, totally de minimis impact. So that's where this amendment law becomes incredibly critical. MR. LAVERTY: I think in concept I absolutely buy what you're saying. I go for it. The issue is with specific language. I think you're absolutely right. I think the amendment process, when we get to that point, we need to be cognizant of the need to allow these types of amendments. Again, I think that how you strike this balance is going to be absolutely critical.

	269	1	270
1	268 MR. KREISMAN: We did flag	1	270 in the balance and legacy easement areas and essentially
2	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: as a sum I think it's close	2	combined them into one number, one range of numbers, and they
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	to the end there somewhere, Ron.	$\frac{2}{3}$	left it for us to decide what that number ought to be.
4	MR. KREISMAN: We did flag specifically this	4	MR. LAVERTY: Could you give us some context for this
5	amendment language thank you, Aga on Page 92.	5	recommendation?
6	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think it would be important that	6	MR. KREISMAN: Sure. And here's another place that I
7	this be part of whatever we send out for public comment.	7	think we're dealing with limited record evidence, and that's
8	I think we need to hear from everybody about whether	8	really spelled out in the footnote.
9	they share our concerns about what goes on in the future here.	9	If the Commission accepts the recommendation that
10	I'm sure we will.	10	this easement these two easements be essentially handled as
11	MR. LAVERTY: This is a major public policy, it seems	11	a whole, the context is how many subdivisions can occur before
12	to me, major public policy implications and I feel I feel a	12	integrated the kind of integrated landscape management that
13	little uncomfortable about the seven of us making this decision	13	you heard about from IF & W, for instance, and MNAP and some of
14	in isolation. I think it really deserves debate.	14	the parties becomes next to impossible because you have 25
15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: It may be a legislative issue in	15	potential landowners of 5,000 acres or more with very competing
16	the long haul.	16	needs, competing personalities, competing attendance to
17	MR. KREISMAN: There was one point on the bottom of	17	meeting schedules, et cetera, et cetera.
18	Page 83 that I wanted to draw your attention to, not really	18	There was a fair amount of testimony, including
19	because where it's listed but as one of the reasons for why we	19	testimony from Plum Creek witnesses, concerned about
20	think there should be one holder, why we're recommending, and	20	parcelization and the effects of parcelization on forest
21	why these two easements to be managed as one, and that's the	21	practices, on impacting the forest wood supply, and what would
22	last paragraph under the recommendations. This is really just	22	be possible.
23	by way of example.	23	Plum Creek's approach in the easement was to deal
24	We're recommending that you grant rights to BPL for	24	with that by prohibiting any parcelizations of 5,000 acres or
25	trail building, hut building, campgrounds, and other related	25	less. So the minimum that could be subdivided here was 5,000
	000		071
	269		271
1	activities, and that language would have to be worked on.	1	acres.
2	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that	2	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in
	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish	2 3	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break
2 3 4	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and	2 3 4	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of
2 3 4 5	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary	2 3 4 5	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant
2 3 4 5 6	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back.	2 3 4 5 6	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in
2 3 4 5 6 7	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for	2 3 4 5 6 7	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here. So I just wanted to point that out, it's a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is appropriate, and I think there are two competing considerations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here. So I just wanted to point that out, it's a very particular example that's really the kind of thing that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is appropriate, and I think there are two competing considerations here, or maybe three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here. So I just wanted to point that out, it's a very particular example that's really the kind of thing that's emanating in the earlier recommendation you made. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. I think we need to talk a little bit about the subdivision parcelization issue where they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is appropriate, and I think there are two competing considerations here, or maybe three. One is that there is real economic business value to the landowner in being able to subdivide and sell off pieces of property for business market reasons, and that's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here. So I just wanted to point that out, it's a very particular example that's really the kind of thing that's emanating in the earlier recommendation you made. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. I think we need to talk a little bit about the subdivision parcelization issue where they made some substantive recommendations, which are substantially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is appropriate, and I think there are two competing considerations here, or maybe three. One is that there is real economic business value to the landowner in being able to subdivide and sell off pieces of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	activities, and that language would have to be worked on. It is more than entirely possible; it is likely that BPL, working with Plum Creek, is going to want to establish trails that are going to cross between the balance easement and the legacy easement. They're not going to get to the boundary of the legacy easement and then loop back. If you look at the east side of the lake, for instance, in the highlands, you can have a trail head that might be at the Lily Bay Road and that would walk up to Lily Bay Mountain, Baker Mountain, whatever. That's going to cross through most likely both the balance easement and the legacy easement. So the thought of having two different easement holders, different terms, makes no sense to us whatsoever. It should be an integrated holistic piece. That doesn't mean there can't be two easements; but it makes those kinds of cross boundary issues here. So I just wanted to point that out, it's a very particular example that's really the kind of thing that's emanating in the earlier recommendation you made. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. I think we need to talk a little bit about the subdivision parcelization issue where they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	acres. So recommendation No. 1 here, which is embedded in this, which really doesn't go to the number, is that you break down this now artificial boundary not artificial because of Plum Creek, but artificial if you accept the staff/consultant recommendation for managing these two easements together in that the balance easement allows five subdivisions and the legacy easement allows 20 subdivisions and acknowledge that there may be subdivisions that make perfect sense across boundaries because of a particular market condition. So regardless of how many numbers you choose, and you could choose 25, saying that there can be five within the balance easement but it's got to stop at the balance easement border, even if there are 100 acres within the legacy that a particular buyer wants, it doesn't make any sense to us. So then you get to the number the question of how many subdivisions across this 360,000-acre land mass is appropriate, and I think there are two competing considerations here, or maybe three. One is that there is real economic business value to the landowner in being able to subdivide and sell off pieces of property for business market reasons, and that's a

	272		274
1	consideration No. 1.	1	this. I guess this is under recommendations regarding
2	Consideration No. 2 is integrated landscape	2	balance easement.
3	management, and our view is that up to ten subdivisions in that	3	Now, I know we're maintaining the distinction between
4	range if it's subdivided is not going to threaten the type of	4	the balance easement and the legacy easement for a number of
5	integrated wildlife, somewhat recreation land management that	5	reasons, not the least of which it appears to be sort of
6	we're talking about. As we noted in this footnote you'll still	6	instrumental legal purposes which allow sale of the legacy
7	have some very large parcels in this.	7	easement and certain tax advantages to Plum Creek realized from
8	So our recommendation for that would go up to ten	8	that and the ability of the easement holder who is making that
9	parcels, maybe more, for that kind of integrated land	9	purchase to access public funds, legacy funds; but what we're
10	management.	10	talking about here is, in terms of activities, as you pointed
11	I think the issue becomes whether it's a private	11	out with regard to trails is in a sense an artificial
12	holder or a public holder how many different competing, or not	12	distinction I think.
13	competing, very consistent landowners can be dealt with by the	13	And so are we talking about this recommendation as
14	holder in terms of monitoring, in terms of enforcement, in	14	applying solely to the balance easement and when we get to the
15	terms of this management advisory team, et cetera, et cetera,	15	legacy easement we're going to have another recommendation?
16	and still have a functioning integrated system.	16	MR. KREISMAN: Right, I understand your question.
17	Plum Creek attempts to address that question in	17	Turn, Commissioner Laverty, to Page 101. This is the
18	and if you look at Page 80, which discusses the terms of	18	discussion of the same issue in the legacy easement.
19	stewardship funding, the fourth bullet and whether this	19	MR. LAVERTY: Would it be appropriate to deal with
20	amount is correct or incorrect, I think one should focus on the	20	this issue now as it applies to both the legacy and the balance
21	concept proposes an additional contribution in recognition	21	easement?
22	of more than one landowner.	22	MR. KREISMAN: Yes, I think it would. My
23	So if there's more than one landowner, the	23	introductory comments were suggesting that without being
24 25	Stewardship Fund would be increased to take account of the additional obligations that it would face.	24 25	inappropriately directive. But we say there for the balance and legacy easement
20	273	23	275
1	I don't think we have record evidence right now of	1	combined, limit no more than five to ten subdivisions.
2	whether that \$5,000 is sufficient either in the balance	2	Commission decide the exact number of no less than 5,000 acres.
3	easement or certainly I think we do have record evidence from	3	Subdivision boundaries can cross over the boundaries of the two
4	TNC that that and other parts of the Stewardship Fund are not	4	easements.
5	sufficient if it's a 360,000-acre parcel.	5	And then the same footnote.
6	So that's as far as we're able to go I think. In	6	MR. LAVERTY: Shouldn't this be the recommendation
7	terms of sticking with the record and what is a manageable	7	
8			that is sent out as opposed to the one on Page 84 of
	number of different landowners each with their own management	8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same
9	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as		CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing.
10	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are	8 9 10	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little
10 11	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any	8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may
10 11 12	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage	8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction.
10 11 12 13	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five.	8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the
10 11 12 13 14	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy?
10 11 12 13 14 15	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because of our
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence here.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because of our MR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because of our MR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms of MR. KREISMAN: I understand. I think your issue
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence here. MS. HILTON: I think that all of what you say makes a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because of our MR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence here. MS. HILTON: I think that all of what you say makes a lot of sense, and I am wondering if we might not want to, to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the same thing. MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a little confusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There may be some importance to maintaining this distinction. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and the legacy? MR. LAVERTY: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is because of our MR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms of MR. KREISMAN: I understand. I think your issue could be put out to comment.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence here. MS. HILTON: I think that all of what you say makes a lot of sense, and I am wondering if we might not want to, to kind of put this recommendation out the way you have it with a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the samething.MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a littleconfusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There maybe some importance to maintaining this distinction.CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and thelegacy?MR. LAVERTY: Yes.CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is becauseof ourMR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms ofMR. KREISMAN: I understand. I think your issuecould be put out to comment.The record does not suggest competing considerations
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	plan, each with separate abilities, I think you can imagine as we said in the footnote under ten landowners in which four are conservation owners and they're not involved in forestry or any other activities, and in that case having ten parcels to manage wouldn't present any greater problem than five. I think you can imagine a situation if you have ten landowners who are all involved in very different cutting practices where it may or may not. So that's about the limits, I think, Mr. Chair, of what we can glean from record evidence here. MS. HILTON: I think that all of what you say makes a lot of sense, and I am wondering if we might not want to, to kind of put this recommendation out the way you have it with a limit to no more than five to ten subdivisions and see what	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think that they both say the samething.MR. LAVERTY: Yeah, I just it's a littleconfusing, I think, to maintaining this distinction. There maybe some importance to maintaining this distinction.CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, between the balance and thelegacy?MR. LAVERTY: Yes.CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think the distinction is becauseof ourMR. LAVERTY: Right. In terms ofMR. KREISMAN: I understand. I think your issuecould be put out to comment.The record does not suggest competing considerationsthat may surface in this 30-day period, as Jerry would remind

	276		278
1	tax or other financial interests that they have or of the	1	any one parcel making up part of the 50 acres.
2	holder.	2	The idea there was what, to spread?
3	It's not something that's arisen, but it's something	3	MR. KREISMAN: Let me explain. If you look at under
4	that may come up. So I take your point.	4	the middle column, the second paragraph, in the sections of the
5	MR. LAVERTY: And I would just as soon not explore	5	easement, of the balance easement, that deals with
6	those unless they're immediately relevant to our regulatory	6	subdivisions, there is language that allows a gift for
7	decisions.	7	selling of no more than 50 acres in the aggregate to a
8	MR. WRIGHT: Ron, could I just ask, while we're on	8	governmental or quasi governmental entity; it then essentially
9	this subject about stewardship funding. We have three-quarters	9	gets removed from conservation value consistency.
10	of a million dollars here, and it's to be put against, what,	10	The purpose of that is the testimony reflected was if
11	just 91,000 acres?	11	the Town of Greenville needs to establish a transfer station
12	MR. KREISMAN: That's right, Commissioner Wight. It	12	someplace on the Lily Bay Road near development and it's in the
13	was proposed in a letter offered by Plum Creek in January.	13	easement, given the extent of this easement, they don't want to
14	There was then testimony on it by Plum Creek and the Forest	14	preclude, you know, are governmental or quasi governmental
15	Society of Maine as the proposed balance easement holder that	15	functions that if they came to you, Commissioner Hilton would
16	this would be in the Forest Society of Maine's view sufficient	16	say, of course, what are we wasting time on this one-acre
17	to do funding, stewardship funding, of the hang on, let me	17	transfer station on the Lily Bay Road right next to the
18	make a couple points here of the balance easement, although	18	development. Can you please get on with it, the Commission's
19	there was equivocation, I would say, as to whether that amount	19	busy.
20	was sufficient to do with enforcement under the balance	20	However, the way this language is written right now,
21	easement.	21	it allows not just, you know, fifty one-acre pieces but one
22	There was no equivocation from TNC's part as to	22	50-acre piece someplace; and it doesn't define what kind of
23	whether this amount of funds would be appropriate to also	23	governmental or quasi governmental function should be allowed.
24	would be expandable or sufficient is the right word to	24	So our recommendation is just to tighten this up a
25	also cover monitoring of both easements.	25	bit.
	977		
1		1	279
1	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an	1	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a
2	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard	2	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the
2 3	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had.	2 3	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being
2 3 4	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that	2 3 4	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises.
2 3 4 5	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of	2 3 4 5	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in
2 3 4 5 6	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think	2 3 4 5 6	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of	2 3 4 5 6 7	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the
2 3 4 5 6	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency	2 3 4 5 6	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace else, right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace else, right. MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace else, right. MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean, wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace else, right. MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean, wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat? MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is a different provision than what you're going to see under the additional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land being provided to BPL for specific recreation premises. The 50 acres is the same number but it's going in different directions. MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with the next paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL? MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplace else, right. MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean, wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat? MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with that under additional plan benefits, but the way additional plan benefits gets operationalized is within easement language, because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are for further information on this issue, and then staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.There may be public areas in Greenville where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are for further information on this issue, and then staff consultants coming to you with the recommendation as to what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.There may be public areas in Greenville wherethere's did you want to say something?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are for further information on this issue, and then staff consultants coming to you with the recommendation as to what the funding should be. I think the record is not "what" yet on this issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.There may be public areas in Greenville wherethere's did you want to say something?MR. LAVERTY: Just a this might be minutia, butthe language used here is again, it's in regard to the 50acres is located near development areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an are and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are for further information on this issue, and then staff consultants coming to you with the recommendation as to what the funding should be. I think the record is not "what" yet on this issue. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Were we complete on our discussion of the subdivision question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.There may be public areas in Greenville wherethere's did you want to say something?MR. LAVERTY: Just a this might be minutia, butthe language used here is again, it's in regard to the 50acres is located near development areas.MR. KREISMAN: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WIGHT: That was my point. That's about \$8 an acre and I was wondering if that was some sort of standard somebody had. MR. KREISMAN: We don't know. You'll remember that Alan Stearns from BPL was also on that panel. I inquired of Alan as to whether they thought it was sufficient, and I think Alan's testimony was they're just getting into the business of big easement monitoring and their experience of the sufficiency of funds is really related to much smaller easements. MR. WIGHT: That's an interesting question. Small agencies tend to gather a war chest against the day when you may have to defend the easement in court, but at least as a small land trust, we struggle with the annual monitoring requirement and how you pay for that. MR. KREISMAN: The issues you're raising are exactly why staff and consultant recommendations for this issue it replicates itself pretty much under the legacy easement are for further information on this issue, and then staff consultants coming to you with the recommendation as to what the funding should be. I think the record is not "what" yet on this issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Aga was just pointing out to me that this is adifferent provision than what you're going to see under theadditional plan benefits, which is 50 acres of land beingprovided to BPL for specific recreation premises.The 50 acres is the same number but it's going indifferent directions.MR. WIGHT: This doesn't have anything to do with thenext paragraph about ensuring acreage for BPL?MR. KREISMAN: No, that is carried through someplaceelse, right.MS. HILTON: So in that last paragraph, I mean,wouldn't we want to include water access there or boat?MR. KREISMAN: I think you want to deal with thatunder additional plan benefits, but the way additional planbenefits gets operationalized is within easement language,because that BPL 50 acres is going to be utilized, mostlikely although not exclusively in the easement areas.There may be public areas in Greenville wherethere's did you want to say something?MR. LAVERTY: Just a this might be minutia, butthe language used here is again, it's in regard to the 50acres is located near development areas.

	280	1	282
1	mean, I just see endless discussions of what is near	1	the table to make sure this isn't a divisive process; but I'm
2	development.	2	not sure of the theory of having the landowner on a management
3	MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I don't if that is your	3	advisory team that's advising the landowner, if you get what
4	desire, I think Jerry can apply his brilliance to how to take	4	I'm saying.
5	the qualitative term and apply some quantitative metrics to it.	5	But the intent was not to set up disagreements, but
6	MR. LAVERTY: I see this as also reflecting the	6	it was to kind of purify the functions of each. To the extent
7	discussion we had earlier where we want to allow you'd like	7	that you're interested in ensuring that Plum Creek is very much
8	to have some specificity because it is one of these terms that	8	there in a collaborative advisory capacity with the management
9	is frayed with different meaning depending upon which side of	9	team and other landowners, I think that would be perfectly
10	the fence you're on, but by the same token what constitutes our	10	appropriate.
11	concept of near development may be substantially different in a	11	But the way it's written right now, they're in the
12	hundred years than it is today.	12	thick of it, other landowners would be in the thick of it, and
13	So, again, the need for specificity yet evolution of	13	in fact the way it's written right now, there's some openings
14	that specificity.	14	on the management team, which the landowner, or landowners, are
15	MR. KREISMAN: I understand.	15	part of deciding who else is on it.
16	MR. WIGHT: You can tell when Ron says Jerry will	16	So I think and this is not about Plum Creek, it's
17	figure it out.	17	about the natural course of events. You have a structure right
18	MR. KREISMAN: I revert back to the oft repeated	18	now that may not fulfill the function that I think was intended
19	notion, I suspect by many people in this room, that these	19	here.
20	landscape forest easements in perpetuity are a new approach and	20	MS. HILTON: I assume that the reason you have
21	the issues you're raising are all about, you know, we're in at	21	recommended that IF & W is responsible for its operations and
22	best the second decade or towards the end of the first decade	22	functioning has to do with because they're key players and
23	of figuring out the interaction between dynamism and statis all	23	wildlife habitat management.
24	in perpetuity.	24	BPL is another agency that comes to mind because of
25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. If there's nothing left	25	their focus on recreation.
	281		283
	201		203
1	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a	1	What were your thoughts along those lines?
1 2		1 2	
	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a		What were your thoughts along those lines?
2	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.	2	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not
2 3	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into	2 3	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply
2 3 4	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question	2 3 4	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of
2 3 4 5	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here.	2 3 4 5	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1.
2 3 4 5 6	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve.	2 3 4 5 6	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal
2 3 4 5 6 7	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team,	2 3 4 5 6 7	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team is to be independent and it's to independently</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team is to be independent and it's to independently make suggestions to comment on suggestions on what needs to be</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on Lily Bay highlands up to Baker Mountain would work as long as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team. The way this is written right now, you have Plum Creek smack dab in the middle of that. It wouldn't just be Plum Creek, because if there are ten subdivisions, you then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on Lily Bay highlands up to Baker Mountain would work as long as there's public access and everything else, and Plum Creek likes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team is to be independent and it's to independently make suggestions to comment on suggestions on what needs to be looked at by auditors, maybe a comment on the results of an audit. The way this is written right now, you have Plum Creek smack dab in the middle of that. It wouldn't just be Plum Creek, because if there are ten subdivisions, you then would have ten landowners on the management advisory team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on Lily Bay highlands up to Baker Mountain would work as long as there's public access and everything else, and Plum Creek likes the idea and they figure that out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on Lily Bay highlands up to Baker Mountain would work as long as there's public access and everything else, and Plum Creek likes the idea and they figure that out. That's very different than evolving thinking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there, structures and improvements. We can work that one a little bit. The next big issue, I guess, is the moving into the forest management activities. I assume there's a question or two here. Steve. MR. SCHAEFER: Yeah, the management advisory team, what's the thinking behind excluding the landowner from the team? MR. KREISMAN: The thing let me say what's not intended. What's not intended is to eliminate consultation and a collaborative process if possible between the landowner and the management advisory team. As IF & W has testified, the intent of the management advisory team is to be independent and it's to independently make suggestions to comment on suggestions on what needs to be looked at by auditors, maybe a comment on the results of an audit. The way this is written right now, you have Plum Creek smack dab in the middle of that. It wouldn't just be Plum Creek, because if there are ten subdivisions, you then would have ten landowners on the management advisory team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What were your thoughts along those lines? MR. KREISMAN: First of all, our thought here was not to make IF & W running the show as the top dog, it was simply who calls the meetings and who keeps the notes and that kind of thing. You'll have people on this from the university and other agencies and other parts of State, local, and federal government, things like that. That's Point No. 1. Point No. 2 is that I think you're right on in our thinking that the management advisory team was proposed and is written to basically be an outside advisor on kind of new developments and forest management and those kinds of issues. It was never proposed and I'm not sure there's any I don't believe there's any, in my personal opinion, there's any need to have a recreation advisory capacity here. The recreation pieces here are very important but they're quite narrow in this easement. It's campsites, it's trails, it's public access. Pretty cut and dry things in which my vision is that BPL will meet with Plum Creek and say, gee, we think of a trail from your low-impact resort area on Lily Bay highlands up to Baker Mountain would work as long as there's public access and everything else, and Plum Creek likes the idea and they figure that out.

	284		286
1	of thinking is to protecting stands, et cetera, et cetera.	1	reads this and I have discussed this is that there's no
2	MS. PINETTE: And just to quickly add to that, the	2	mechanism in the easement that if either FSC or SFI take a turn
3	staff and consultants here are viewing the management advisory	3	for the worse or don't, you know, times change again in
4	team structure and function as really being the critical	4	perpetuity is a really long time there's no ability with an
5	component of this easement for the focuses of wildlife	5	appropriate process, and you don't want a process where the
6	mitigation.	6	easement holder can just wake up on the wrong side of the bed
7	So that is what we see as the central role this team	7	and say I don't like SFI anymore. There would have to be a
8	would serve in this easement, and the recreation mitigation	8	process and some give and take and we can work out the language
9	components are different from that and separate really.	9	of that.
10	THE CHAIR: Any go ahead.	10	But you don't want an in-perpetuity easement that
11	MR. LAVERTY: I was going to suggest we take a very	11	prequalifies in memorial for all time. So that's the first
12	brief break.	12	part.
13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Let's take 15 minutes and we'll	13	The second part is there is not only,
14	come back around 25 after 10. Thank you.	14	Commissioner Kurtz, no record evidence that the American Tree
15	(There was a break in the deliberation at 10:12 a.m.	15	Farm system certification program is appropriate for
16	and the deliberation resumed at 10:35 a.m.)	16	large-landscape-scale easement certification, but the only
17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Are we all ready to go? When we	17	record evidence on this is that it's not.
18	left off we were in the middle of the management advisory team	18	Now, there is also record evidence that for, you
19	recommendations.	19	know, lots of 5- or 10,000 acres, it seems perfectly fine. So
20	Is there any additional comments or concerns we want	20	to the extent that you chose not to eliminate it but wanted to
21	to voice on that recommendation? I guess the substance of that	21	make it a lot smaller as to where it could be used, that would
22	one was to assign a specific entity to be kind of the	22	capture the same intent as eliminating it.
23	operational director of the group and to exclude the landowners	23	However, I want to note that eliminating something
24	from direct membership on the team.	24	from precertification, prequalification of a certifying
25	I think that's the substance, other than some	25	program, doesn't mean that there's a specific provision in
	285		287
1	language changes there to allow how the input to the management	1	there at the end of these prequalifications that gives the
2	advisory team was given to the holder or the landowner.	2	holder the right to bring in new programs or existing programs
3	MR. WIGHT: Bart, there was some talk about the	3	if they meet the same standards.
4	landowners being sometimes it was couched as nonvoting	4	So we're not recommending any change to that
5	members of the team and at some points they were called	5	language. That's the basis for all of that.
6	advisers. We probably need to tie up that relationship	6	MS. KURTZ: So the alternative, though, on that model
7	somehow.	7	which allows the holder to approve an independent third party
8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Rebecca?	8	certification, one seems to say you can eliminate, one says
9 10	MS. KURTZ: I have a question for the staff and the	9 10	that you can add, but is there a way to have them is it
10	consultants. On the top of 7, Exhibit 7, it talks about established right of holder to remove prequalifying program and	10	explicit in that they can do both? MR. KREISMAN: Well, the LMF model is really a
11	that's with regard to certification programs.	11	different approach. The LMF model, we leave it to the holder
12	Can you speak to that section?	12	to decide if they want to certify, and if so, who should be the
13	MR. KREISMAN: Sure. And there are really two	13 14	certifying party. And that, the LMF model, also requires that
15	recommendations kind of the flip side of maybe the same coin.	15	that decision be rethought approximately every three years, or
16	The way the easement is written now, there are three	16	be revisited every three years.
17	certification programs that we use the term of prequalified.	17	We're not proposing here we wanted to apprise you
18	FSC, SFI, and American Tree Farm.	18	of that alternative, but we're not proposing moving away from
19	With two of those programs we're not recommending any	19	the model that Plum Creek is proposing here, which is that you
20	changes to the prequalification except for that a mechanism be	20	have certain precertified programs as long as there's an
2 0 2 1	in place, put in place in the easement, that they not be	21	opportunity, which I think is part of what Plum Creek is
22	prequalified in perpetuity.	22	proposing is important I would guess to them in this
1			
23	For instance, you have an SFI program that to my	23	certification process, but we are proposing a process where
23 24	For instance, you have an SFI program that to my understanding didn't exist 20 years ago, and there is the way	23 24	that prequalification can be revisited.

	288		290
1	specify a certification; it's left up to the holder to decide.	1	MS. PINETTE: Just to elaborate on that a little bit,
2	And certification really there fills the function of	2	the staff is not recommending that the Commission have a role
$\frac{2}{3}$	eliminating certain monitoring duties of the holder. It's	$\frac{2}{3}$	in that process.
4	holder initiated in those situations.	4	Because we these recommendations, as you will see,
5	But if you are uncomfortable with any	5	sort of decouple the certification process from the management
6	precertification program, that would be the model that LMF is	6	advisory team role, and that is the function that we see as
7	landed upon.	7	important to the wildlife mitigation component; and to the
8	The model LURC easement terms do not really get into	8	extent that the landowner wishes to use a certification program
9	this issue, in fact, they don't get into this issue.	9	as evidence to the management advisory team that it is
10	MS. KURTZ: I guess the concern I have with the first	10	fulfilling certain functions or to the holder, that is,
11	paragraph I may still be confused on this is the right of	11	fulfilling its wildlife management obligations we see that
12	the holder to remove a prequalified program.	12	as a perfectly appropriate approach.
13	Let's say over time both SFI and FSC fail to carry	13	But, you know, we're really decoupling those two.
14	out the responsibilities, or in your words, sort of just fail.	14	MR. KREISMAN: I would just say, Commissioner Hilton,
15	What are we left with?	15	that the recommendations on Page 87 in terms of the certifying
16	MR. KREISMAN: I understand. I think the easement	16	program itself are really quite narrow. It will just allow for
17	addresses that.	17	change and either eliminate or if you want to very much limit
18	First of all, the easement doesn't require a	18	based on record evidence where the American Tree Farm
19	landowner to have certification. So that's point No. 1. The	19	certification program can be used starting from the get-go.
20	worse we're left with is maybe there's no certifying agents at	20	There aren't those limitations that are proposed
21	all. You know, certification for whatever reason in a hundred	21	under either FSC or SFI.
22	years is passe or not economic or whatever, so the easement is	22	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Anything else?
23	an easement. No certification is required.	23	MR. LAVERTY: I feel I would just like to say, I'm
24	The holder does monitoring, there's no protections	24	not all that concerned about the certification one way or the
25	given to there's no protection given to the landowner by	25	other. I think it was advanced by the applicant, and I think
	289		291
1	certain certification findings. It's just not done. That can	1	for all the reasons I mentioned before, I think certification
1 2	certain certification findings. It's just not done. That can happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one	1 2	
			for all the reasons I mentioned before, I think certification programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is
2	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one	2	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit,
2 3	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to	2 3	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is
2 3 4	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and	2 3 4	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water.
2 3 4 5	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder.	2 3 4 5	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not
2 3 4 5 6	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you	2 3 4 5 6	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the
2 3 4 5 6 7	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI	2 3 4 5 6 7	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder. I'll have to go back. I believe the Commission has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement terms are enforced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder. I'll have to go back. I believe the Commission has to approve amendments to the easement itself, what we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement terms are enforced. Certification, obviously, is an important piece of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder. I'll have to go back. I believe the Commission has to approve amendments to the easement itself, what we were talking about earlier. The issue of certification is not one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement terms are enforced. Certification, obviously, is an important piece of that, and as Ron has pointed out, it serves as an important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder. I'll have to go back. I believe the Commission has to approve amendments to the easement itself, what we were talking about earlier. The issue of certification is not one that I believe the Commission's any way involved in under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement terms are enforced. Certification, obviously, is an important piece of that, and as Ron has pointed out, it serves as an important point for the holder in providing a lot of information about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	happen today. Under this easement, even if there's only one landowner, Plum Creek may decide that it doesn't want to certify and that it's a dialogue exclusively between them and the holder. Secondly, what I think would happen is after, you know, a full and fair process of deciding that FSC and SFI don't work, if a landowner isn't working or is inadequate, if a landowner still wanted certification, I assume there would be another certifying entity or amendment that emerged, and that would be worked into an amended management plan, so it would come forth. So I don't think you have a system that falls apart. MS. HILTON: Just a thought. Does the Commission have any role in any of this, in any kind of decisions that are made, any changes over time that occur within these easements? MR. KREISMAN: Not the Commission is given certain roles in the easement. The Commission has to approve a new holder if there is an assignment to a different holder. I'll have to go back. I believe the Commission has to approve amendments to the easement itself, what we were talking about earlier. The issue of certification is not one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programs, I don't think in terms of the public benefit, assuring public here, that a certification in and of itself is going to carry the water. I think that many of these again, I'm not directing this at Plum Creek or the easement holders or the certification mechanism, it's across the board as I mentioned, academic programs may be certified, all kinds of things meeting certain standards. Quite frankly, much of that is for marketing reasons rather than operating standards reasons, not to say that there isn't an impact on that. So I'm willing to place my faith, if you will, in the management as opposed to spending a tremendous amount of time on certification. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The real thing is the holder will play the key role, and then we go into the next piece here, which is the impact of the third party certification. That's what the nuts and bolts of it are in terms of who really is going to have the responsibility to make sure the easement terms are enforced. Certification, obviously, is an important piece of that, and as Ron has pointed out, it serves as an important

	292		294
1	about doing the paperwork right as they are about what actually	1	you could have a certification that grants certification but
2	happens based on my experience. There's lots and lots of	2	finds problems and issues with wildlife management or with how
3	paperwork involved.	3	special management areas were cut.
4	MR. SCHAEFER: It is about marketing. It's required	4	Unless it meets this very high standard, in my
5	to raise the value of your product, I think, in the forest	5	view and again I invite Jerry to comment it's quite
6	industry to be certified, and it's not cheap. Certification is	6	unique in what we've seen in other easements.
7	not cheap, and it brings another entity in because quite a few	7	MS. HILTON: But I understand that. I guess what I
8	of the certifications are held by another party. I think it's	8	thought I heard you say was or someone say here that the
9	a good thing.	9	certification, it could be a situation where there is that
10	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: It's a huge obligation on the	10	we're not requiring certification?
11	owners and very expensive.	11	MR. KREISMAN: Right. In which case that language
12	MS. HILTON: If I'm following this correctly, does	12	wouldn't apply.
13	this mean that certification in and of itself has no value to	13	MS. HILTON: So that was there could be what
14	the easement and what we are doing here?	14	you're proposing is that it would be possible not to have any
15	MR. KREISMAN: No. As Chair Harvey suggested, this	15	certification?
16	is really Page 88, what I understood Chair Harvey saying is,	16	MR. KREISMAN: That's in the easement right now. If
17	okay, if you're in agreement, we've dealt with the issues of	17	there's no certification, there's no rebuttable presumption as
18	who's allowed to do the certifying and now we're into the issue	18	what certification means, and you're the holder then sends a
19	of what does it all mean.	19	letter to Plum Creek, or whomever the landowner is, saying
20	Here we are proposing what I believe to be, or	20	based on our annual monitoring we find the following problems
21	recommending to you, a significant language change. It's also	21	and we'd like to meet and discuss with you, and there's no
22	a language change that I would note has been endorsed in their	22	intervening party certifying and no weight given to it because
23	briefs by the Forest Society of Maine and TNC.	23	it doesn't exist.
24	Unlike in other easements of which we're aware,	24	So it can go down two different tracks.
25	there's a provision here that gives certification it really	25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Jerry, do you have something?
	293		205
			295
1	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild	1	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said,
2	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means	2	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together.
2 3	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is	2 3	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is
2 3 4	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good	2 3 4	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through
2 3 4 5	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little	2 3 4 5	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the
2 3 4 5 6	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we	2 3 4 5 6	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of
2 3 4 5 6 7	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest lines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest certification program.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest lines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive, then that wildlife, the wildlife values associated with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest certification program. Then it goes on to say, in order to rebut that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive, then that wildlife, the wildlife values associated with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest certification program. Then it goes on to say, in order to rebut that presumption, owner shall first seek resolve in compliance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive, then that wildlife, the wildlife values associated with the easement would be jeopardized. So, I mean, it seems to me, again, there ought to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest certification program. Then it goes on to say, in order to rebut that presumption, owner shall first seek resolve in compliance with the grantor, which we're not recommending be changed, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive, then that wildlife, the wildlife values associated with the easement would be jeopardized. So, I mean, it seems to me, again, there ought to be a presumption associated with certification. I think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	very presumptively means it presumptively may even be mild given the language that I'll read to you presumptively means that once this certification is once a piece of land is certified, even with all kind of caveats, once that good housekeeping seal is stamped down, the holder has very little opportunity under the language here to say, excuse me, but we disagree in this particular area. That's the language we cited here in which that presumption well, so long as grantor maintains the third party certification with the protected properties managed in accordance with the qualifying forestry recertification programs, then there shall be a rebuttable presumption the grantor is in full compliance with said forestry principles and the management plan. That presumption shall be overcome only in the event that evidence shows that the third party certification was based on a material mistake of fact or a material misapplication of the standards of the qualifying forest certification program. Then it goes on to say, in order to rebut that presumption, owner shall first seek resolve in compliance with the grantor, which we're not recommending be changed, and then they have to go through the appeals process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. REID: Well, I agree with what Ron has said, again, because we've been working on this together. To get at Commission Hilton's question, the point is that there are great benefits to the landowner going through the certification process, so great that they really have the effect of severely limiting the holder's option in the face of certification if the holder believes there are underlying problems despite the certification. So that's what the recommendation is designed to address. MS. HILTON: Good. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other comments on that issue? MR. LAVERTY: Well, I just would note that there is evidence in the record, there's testimony in the record, to the effect that while Plum Creek was granted certification and retained certification, it was also subject to some of the largest fines in the State of Maine for cutting in deer yards. So if certification is positive and not presumptive, then that wildlife, the wildlife values associated with the easement would be jeopardized. So, I mean, it seems to me, again, there ought to be a presumption associated with certification. I think it's important but it shouldn't be dispositive in terms of whether

	296		298
1	language proposes to address that issue	1	No. 1, and that goes to that.
2	MR. LAVERTY: I agree.	2	There are provisions in the management plan that lift
3	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: such that the holder becomes	3	up whole cloth language in the easement and apply it to the
4	clearly in charge. I guess that's what it amounts	4	management plan and drop it in the management plan, but it's
5	MR. LAVERTY: I guess I was responding to Gwen's	5	not the whole story; so there are places in there where parts
6	that's the way I	6	are put in without any clear reason as opposed to the whole. I
7	MR. KREISMAN: Certification then becomes evidence of	7	think these are very easy, I want to say, to clean up.
8	compliance.	8	There's language in here that can be read as the
9	MR. LAVERTY: Right, evidence.	9	holder endorsing Plum Creek's forest practices, endorsing SFI,
10	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If we agree with the staff, that's	10	that it's not clear why you would want if and certainly our
11	what they're recommending	11	recommendation is that you don't want it in the management
12	MR. LAVERTY: I agree with staff.	12	plan.
13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: subject to comment.	13	Our view of the management plan is that it sets up
14	MR. LAVERTY: Subject to comment.	14	the management plan should have a single purpose, which is to
15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't suspect we'll get much on	15	set out, in their words, the programs and practices by which
16	this issue.	16	this land will be managed that will then be the guide that the
17	Anything else on the third party certification	17	auditor will use, the holder will use, that Plum Creek will
18	process? If not, we're going to move on to the management	18	use, and there's a lot of legal surplusage right now in this
19	plan, which is another important part of this process. I would	19	management plan that can be eliminated.
20	think, particularly in the absence of any certification	20	So that's really recommendation No. 1. I suspect
21	process, the management plan takes on added significance if	21	that that will be easy.
22	that were to be the case. I don't think that's going to happen	22	The third recommendation, there is a fair amount of
23	here.	23	testimony, including quite specific testimony from Inland
24	Any do you want to give us any background on this,	24	Fisheries & Wildlife in their November 20th comments,
25	Ron?	25	significant detailed testimony from Maine Audubon Society,
		1	
	297		299
1	297 MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty	1	299 NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in
1 2		1 2	
	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty		NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in
2	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points.	2	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are
2 3	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move	2 3	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think
2 3 4	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if	2 3 4	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's
2 3 4 5	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to	2 3 4 5	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't
2 3 4 5 6	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't	2 3 4 5 6	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan.	2 3 4 5 6 7	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's another example of an inconsistency is at the end of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff, consultants, and the attorney general's office to go back and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's another example of an inconsistency is at the end of the management advisory plan, the management advisory plan can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff, consultants, and the attorney general's office to go back and see if there are any changes that need to be made both for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's another example of an inconsistency is at the end of the management advisory plan, the management advisory plan can be amended between the holder and the landowner under the easement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff, consultants, and the attorney general's office to go back and see if there are any changes that need to be made both for completeness and particularly to ensure that the language
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's another example of an inconsistency is at the end of the management advisory plan, the management advisory plan can be amended between the holder and the landowner under the easement in Section 5.D(i) the management plan can only be amended with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff, consultants, and the attorney general's office to go back and see if there are any changes that need to be made both for completeness and particularly to ensure that the language contains "standards of conduct" that can be measured and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KREISMAN: Just briefly. I think it's pretty much captured here. There are really two points. The middle paragraph on the recommendation, move language and management team advisors structure place that if the easement, that's just really a legal housekeeping thing to make sure that that role is clear and the easement doesn't depend on a particular management plan. As written the multi-resource management plan first contained inconsistencies with the easement and you didn't have to go any further than the page beyond the cover sheet to see those inconsistencies. Where it talked about intents and purposes of the plan, of the management plan, that were either inconsistent with or not completely encompassing of the purposes in the easement, in fairness I suspect that this language was written and there are suggestions in it that references the forest legacy funding program. It was probably written for a different purpose or whatever. But there are inconsistencies, and so there's another example of an inconsistency is at the end of the management advisory plan, the management advisory plan can be amended between the holder and the landowner under the easement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NRCM's forester, and Rob Ryan, who also is involved in certification, that the programs and practices listed are either incomplete, that it's a subset of the whole, and I think that would be a fair characterization of part of IF & W's November 20th testimony, that they're incomplete, they don't cover everything that they should or the language is so vague that, as we said here, that it doesn't contain standards of conduct that can be measured and enforced. We are not suggesting here that this language be so detailed and prescriptive that evolving knowledge that comes from MAT or Plum Creek or whatever landowner lock them in to 2008 as opposed to 2028 and 2048, et cetera, et cetera. But the comments that we've received from IF & W, particularly, but other parties, is that there should be another look at some of this language to make sure that the programs and practices necessary to assure sufficient mitigation for wildlife are achieved. That's what that recommendation is about. It's really to allow it's a directive from you to staff, consultants, and the attorney general's office to go back and see if there are any changes that need to be made both for completeness and particularly to ensure that the language

1 based on further review, we respectfully disagrees with IF & W 1 that particular language, and I have done none of that review 2 and other parties and its right on the maney down to the 3 50 11 (the W statutory). 4 CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Larges, Ron, with you, in respect 4 directive you want to give to us, I think Jerry - Im 5 to be corely prescriptive because given the dynamic name of 6 what you're dealing with a had result for 8 area: 9 MK. REISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 9 9 MK. REISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 9 MK. HILTON: Class.) I think being close and watere 10 bottom of Page 80, Pangraph 6, there are attached to the 16 asking to be included in the section down at some 13 Maine and New Hampshine Environmental Action Plan, and sectord 13 point. 14 bend for Page 90 on what we are and we 16 are not seeing on the public access provision? 14 bend for Page 90 on what we are and we 16 are not seeing on the public access provision? 15 the class at the set the role of 17 m get seeind is and that wowe theeey down funce -		300	Τ	302
2 and cluber purities and it is right on the money down to the period. 2 for IF & W statutory. 3 being period. So if I can get a better sense of what kind of dimensional ending with, were go to the avdit careful about 7 So if I can get a better sense of what kind of dimensional ending with, were go to the avdit careful about 7 So if I can get a better sense of what kind of dimensional ending with, were go want to give in us, I finks karry – I'm 5 9 MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 10 being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for 11 I important, wells's included in the baseline obcumention is 11 important, wells's included in these things. L guess that's 12 save, well a dwell more than ending of the and the ending that I would just like charification on at some 13 something that I would just like charification on at some 14 being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for 15 14 MR. KREISMAN: Clay, got if. 16 16 17 to were and we 16 a difficient on the some more and we 16 16 <th>1</th> <th></th> <th>1</th> <th></th>	1		1	
3 period. 3 So if I can get a hence sense of Watk ind of 4 CHARMAN HARVEY: I agree, Ron, with you, in respect a directive you want to give to us, I think Jerry – I'm 5 to be overly prescriptive because given the dynamic nature of what you're dating with, we're got to he awriti careful about overly the point about the point a				
4CHARMAN HARVEY: 1 agree, Rom, with you, in respect 54directive you want to give to us, 1 think Jerry - Pm5to be overly prescriptive because given the dynamic nature of what you're dailing with, we're go to be avail careful about ry tip our hands because we'll end up with a bad result for sure.5volumetering Jerry - would then go back and do hius usal to bose terms to see either whether they're too inclusive or not inclusive or not inclusive or whether they're too inclusive or not inclusive.9MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 10management plan, and apprentity incorporate there in, as we asy, these documents trou documents, one titled Plum Creek 13whether they're too inclusive or not inclusive and the set we not use that we're a stating to be included in the baseline focumentation is in important what included in those things. I guess that's is print.14being Maine Forsel Products Council Conservation Strategy for in get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if it is the canadi Lyxa in Maine.1516berey way and y legal judgment - again, 111 take the in get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if it held these documents contain additional programs and practices, and you are commendation is it additional programs and practices, and you are commendation is it additional programs and practices, and that they down it held the work these are wise recommendations.20the you want Im - staff is recommendian is it dings.30121To want Im - staff is recommendian is it hings.30323To want Im - staff is recommendian is it hings.124appropriate standards need to be palled in fro		· · ·		-
5 to he vorty prescriptive because given the dynamic nature of what you're dealing with, we've gat to be avful careful about ying our hands because we'll end pw with a bate sulf for sure. 5 vulmetering, lerry - would then go back and do his usual they bettom of Page 89, Paragraph 6, there are attached to the 10 6 there you want to go with this, Commissioner. 8 wite: 9 MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 10 whee you want to go with this, Commissioner. 10 assy, these documents, too ticle Phu Ceek. 10 asking to be included in the baseline documentation is 11 11 13 haine and New Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 13 point. 14 MR. KREISMAN: Okay, got it. 14 hergy such and paraently incorporated herein is and the heaving. 16 are not seeing on the public access provision 'I mot trying 10 16 are not seeing on the public access provision 'I mot trying 10 16 15 eliminate - and the adverment so and the naw, many statements made therein, the 16 are not seeing on the public access provision 'I mot trying 10 16 are not seeing on the public access provision 'I mot trying 10 16 are not seeing on the public access provision 'I mot trying 10 16 10 is unclear and that at worse these two documents youthere of 10 16 <th></th> <th>-</th> <th></th> <th>-</th>		-		-
6 what you're dealing with, we've got to be awful carchi about 7 6 wherey deal or points review of those terms to see either 7 7 tying our hand's beause we'll end up with a had result for 8 either see there are stated to the 10 where here you watu to go with this, Commissioner. 9 MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 11 managemen plan, and apprently incorporated therein, as we 12 say, these decuments, how documents, one titled Plam Creek 13 bit important. What's included in those things. I guess that's something that I would just like clariffcation on at some 13 14 being Maine Forset Products Councel Conservation Strategy for 15 the Canada Lynx in Maine. 16 I severyhody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we 14 the State law councers on the some desire in the upbilic access provision? The not trying 15 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 21 the state law governing recreation on private lands by the 22 11 the state law governing recreation on private lands by the 23 12 Maine we'l apprentiat is and all those kinds of 24 24 Where Plan Creek operates and 24 24 Maine we'l apprentiat is and all those kinds of 24 24 Maine we'l apprentiat is and all those kinds of 24 24 24 Maine we'l apprentiat is and all those kinds of 24 24 24 Maine we'l apprisans appricaprivat is and bathe downere is and bat the downer is	5		5	
7 rying our hands because we'll end up with a bad result for 9 MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 10 bottom of Page 80, Paragraph 6, there are attached to the 10 asking to be included in the baseline documentation is 11 management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we 11 important, what's included in the baseline documentation is 13 Maine and Pew Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 mometing that I would just like clarification on at some 14 being Minine Forst Products Council Conservation Strategy for 14 MR. KREISMAN: Okay, got if. 15 the Canada Lynx in Maine. 15 Is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment – again, I'll take the role of 16 17 ted discussion going, buicg sum ant no make straid 11 role that fixes documents phy legal Ju in the management plan 10 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 12 ethinster - backaguarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 20 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 13 there is backguarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 21 23 23 24 othere t	6		6	
8 sure. 8 where you want to go with this, Commissioner. 9 MR, KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the 10 Maine and apparently incorporated therein, as we than amagement phan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we think to commention is important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things. I guess that's important, what's included in those things, I guess that's important, what's included in those things, I guess that's included in those that's is and a parent set. The terms and ther any incluss, and that a we nedestate that that we understand that we satisfy to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if the state and be comments phay legally in the management phan, and that what were nearbers to a document contain in a guess that's in a standard, as programs and practices, and that what were inderstand that we sure their beadquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 2 derive their beadquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 2 derive that, are staff is recommendiation - is that these documentation - is that these documentation is in the second program and practices, and that they due that's what think the atterney of I can guidy. I fail, which is 's what think the atterney and that a waiser of any guest in a statesthe to be indicated in those that were a aneandement in	7		7	
10 bottom of Page 80, Paragraph 6, there are attached to the 11 management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we 11 management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we 12 say, these documents, now title Plum Creek 13 Maine and New Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 14 being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strutegy for 15 the Canada Lynx in Maine. 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment - sgain, I'l take the 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment - sgain, I'l take the 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment - sgain, I'l take the 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment - sgain, I'l take the 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment - sgain, I'l take the 17 lead and he can pull my leash - is that a hes the role of 18 these documents contain 20 the scale concernsts contain many, many other things. 21 the State Law governing recreation on private lands by the 22 things. 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 where the adquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 25 things. 26 repry's recommendation — is that	8		8	where you want to go with this, Commissioner.
10 bottom of Page 89, Paragraph 6, there are attached to the 10 asking to be included in the baseline documentation is 11 management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as wet 11 important, WhAr's included in theo baseline documentation is 12 say, these documents, noe the timp. I guess that's 12 something that I would just like clarification on at some 13 Maine and New Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 important, WhAr's included in theose things. I guess that's 14 heing Maine Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 is unclear and that some these tow documents contain 16 Jerry's and may legal judgment - again, IT take the 16 are not seeing on the public access provision? The not trying 10 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 14 there is coments plant, many, many other things. 11 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 14 these documents not hermany, many submert things. 12 things. 20 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then 1 12 watter their backguaters in Maine is and all those kinds of 14 they contain a description of where Plum Creek phrases and 14 where their backguaters in Maine is and all those with soft <	9	MR. KREISMAN: And just to complete that, on the	9	MS. HILTON: Okay, I think being clear on what we're
11 management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we say, these documents, two documents, one filed Plum Creek 13 maine and New Hamyshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 something that would just like clarification on at some 14 being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for 14 important, what's included in those things. I guess that's 15 the Canada Lynx in Maine. 15 is merits in Maine. 16 16 thery's and my legal judgment again, Tl take the fore of these documents plat begally in the management plan. 16 are obscience on the public access provision? If mot trying 10 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain any, many statements contain any, many other thing. 18 there is some desire in the worse desire in the sequence on private lands by the 21 eliminated. You have a management plan. 301 303 14 So what Fm staff is recommendation is that these documents he take and and practices, and that worse? 303 15 So what Fm staff is recommendation is that these documents he take that these documents he and practices, and that worse? 303 16 Jerry's rec	10	bottom of Page 89, Paragraph 6, there are attached to the	10	
13 Maine and New Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second 13 point. 14 being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for 14 MR. KREISMAN: Okay, got it. 15 the Canada Lynx in Mine. 15 Is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment – again, I'll take the 16 Is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we 17 Is dad ad be can pull my leash – is that at best the role of 18 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 18 there is some desire in that that at worse these two documents contain many, many other things. 10 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 20 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 21 etiminate – and the documents contain many, many other things. 201 303 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 21 wart to quickly on this one –- because I feel Jerry's stare 24 bein the adoquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 23 1 were suggesting as we normally do that 25 Jerry's recommendation – is that these documents be 301 1 what thin recommendation	11	management plan, and apparently incorporated therein, as we	11	important, what's included in those things. I guess that's
14being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for 1514MR. KREISMAN: Okay, got it.15the Canada Lynx in Maine.15is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy that.17lead that at worse these two documents contain a dittional description of where Plun Creek operates and things.MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I want to quickly on this one because I feel Jerry's stare to want to quickly on this one because I feel Jerry's stare to get pry's recommendation -: is that these documents be a approprint standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't f kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I want to quickly on this one because I feel Jerry's stare to were saggesting be removed if I can quickly find it, which is what this recommendation -: s is in the a opproprint standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't f kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I want to quickly on this and assy as follows - this is in the a opproprint standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't f kind of hang	12	say, these documents, two documents, one titled Plum Creek	12	something that I would just like clarification on at some
15 the Canada Lynx in Maine. 15 Is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we 16 Jerry's and my legal judgment again, I'll take the 16 are not seeing on the public caces provision? In not trying 17 Ied and he can pull my leash is that at the the role of 17 to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if 18 these documents and the many, many statements made therein, the 16 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 19 role that these documents contain 20 MR. WTGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 21 additional programs and practices, and so our recommendation is 21 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 22 eliminate - and the documents contain many, many other things. 23 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 want to quickly on this one - because I fed Jerry's state 25 things. 301 303 30 302 additional programs and practices, and that they dou't 4 6 haptropriate standards near by and angractices, and that they dou't 4 what this the commendation selest to they able's is at 7	13	Maine and New Hampshire Environmental Action Plan, and second	13	point.
16Jerry's and my legal judgment again, I'l take the lead and he can pull my legal is that at best the role of like these documents play legally in the management plan a diditional programs and practices, and so cur recommendation is e eliminate and the documents contain many, many other things. 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 25 things.16 the staff is recommending I believe is and the documents and mangement plan. and that whatever a 2416 are not seeing on the public access provision? I'm not trying to get discussion going, but this want to make sure that if these is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy that.23They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and their beadquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 24 therry's recommendation is that these documents be even without looking at him let me be specific as to what3013011So what I'm staff is recommending I believe is a eliminated. You have a management plan. 	14	being Maine Forest Products Council Conservation Strategy for	14	MR. KREISMAN: Okay, got it.
17 lead and he can pull my leash - is that at best the role of 17 to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if 18 these documents and the many, many statements made therein, the 18 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 19 role that these documents ontain additional programs and practices, and so our recommendation is 18 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 21 additional programs and practices, and so our recommendation is 19 that. 22 things. 20 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 23 They constain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 20 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 23 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 25 terry's recommendation is that these documents be 24 want to quickly on this one because I feel Jerry's stare 26 lenny's recommendations and practices, and that they don't 301 1 303 3 eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever 3 overly broad provision that says as follows - this is in the 3 a guestion on Page 90. 11 I	15	the Canada Lynx in Maine.	15	Is everybody clear on Page 90 on what we are and we
18 these documents and the many, many statements made therein, the 18 there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy 19 role that these documents play legally in the management plan 20 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 20 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 20 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 21 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 21 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 22 eliminate and the documents contain many, many other things. 23 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 23 they contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 want to quickly on this one - because I feel lerry's stare 25 terry's recommendation is that these documents be 301 303 3 eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever 30 what I think the attorney general's office believes is an 3 eliminated, sa programs and practices, and that they don't kind of hang there in this unclear status as best. 1 what this recommendation seeks to remove. 6 7 MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations. 8 protected property shall be deemed a waiver of any and all 1 </th <th>16</th> <th>Jerry's and my legal judgment again, I'll take the</th> <th>16</th> <th>are not seeing on the public access provision? I'm not trying</th>	16	Jerry's and my legal judgment again, I'll take the	16	are not seeing on the public access provision? I'm not trying
19 role that these documents play legally in the management plan 19 that. 20 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 14 21 additional programs and practices, and so our recommendation is 12 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 23 MR. KREISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 24 want to quickly on this one - because I feel Jerry's stare 26 even without looking at him - let me be specific as to what 24 want to quickly on this one - because I feel Jerry's stare 20 303 1 So what I'm staff is recommendign I believe is 2 we're suggesting be removed if I can quickly find it, which is 2 they stargraph 7, Public Access and Fasement and that's 303 3 overly broad provision that says as follows this is in the 4 appropriate standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 Any use of the protected property by the public is at 4 nore P. So what I'TIN': I think these are wise recommendations: 7 <	17	lead and he can pull my leash is that at best the role of	17	to get discussion going, but just want to make sure that if
 20 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 21 is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain 22 eliminate and the documents contain many, many other things. 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 25 things. 26 MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that 21 the State law governing recreation on private lands by the 22 public is sufficient? 23 MR: KEEISMAN: Well, let me first suggest and then I 24 want to quickly on this one - because I feel Jerry's stare 25 even without looking at him let me be specific as to what 301 303 303 303 304 305 305 306 307 308 308 308 309 309 301 301 301 301 301 301 301 303 304 305 306 307 308 308 309 301 301 303 304 404 414 414<th>18</th><th>these documents and the many, many statements made therein, the</th><th>18</th><th>there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy</th>	18	these documents and the many, many statements made therein, the	18	there is some desire in that that we understand that we satisfy
 additional programs and practices, and so our recommendation is eliminate and the documents contain many, many other things. They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of things. So what I'm staff is recommending I believe is Jerry's recommendation is that these documents be eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations: a question on Page 90. In the recommendations for the baseline documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique cological characteristics as being the areas that are to be documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique cological characteristics as being the areas that are to be documentation. MR. KEEISMAN: These terms were pulled from either documentation. MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either anguage in the assement or from comments of IF & W or Maine Natural Areas Program. I lidi review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 	19	role that these documents play legally in the management plan	19	that.
 22 eliminate – and the documents contain many, many other things. 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 25 things. 26 public is sufficient? 27 public is sufficient? 28 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of 29 forty's recommendation – is that these documents be 20 appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled 30 in a standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 30 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. 7 MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations: 8 I agree. 9 MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do – but I do have a question on Page 90. 11 In the recommendations for the baseline documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 13 ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be 14 documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and – I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 14 agrage in the easement of from commends of IF & W or Maine 21 Angrage in the easement of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 	20	is unclear and that at worse these two documents contain	20	MR. WIGHT: Are you suggesting as we normally do that
 23 They contain a description of where Plum Creek operates and where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of things. 24 where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of things. 25 things. 26 things. 27 So what Tm - staff is recommending I believe is 2 lerry's recommendation - is that these documents be eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever 4 appropriate standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. 7 MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; 8 I agree. 9 MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do - but I do have 1 a question on Page 90. 11 In the recommendations for the baseline 1 documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 13 ecological characteristics as being the accurent and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct andI guess what Tm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 10 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 haguage in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will corfess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 25 They contain a description of whether is that everything that we want base line 10 documentation. 26 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 26 Matter Statu at though as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing tatute, it was a while ago. I 27 MR. LAVERTY I this a simple thought of the principle that were 				
24where their headquarters in Maine is and all those kinds of things.24want to quickly on this one - because I feel Jerry's stare even without looking at him let me be specific as to what3013031So what I'm staff is recommending I believe is a leirninated. You have a management plan. And that whatever appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled 5 in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.1we're suggesting be removed if I can quickly find it, which is overly broad provision that says as follows this is in the e end of Paragraph 7, Public Access and Easement and that's what this recommendation seeks to remove.6Any use of the protected property by the public is at the public's sole risk and liability, and any use of the protected property shall be deemed a waiver of any and all liability of the grantor, successors, and assigns for injury, lo a question on Page 90.11In the recommendations for the baseline cological characteristics as being the areas that are to be la documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be la documentation.1017Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is documentation.1418whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline documentation.1519MR. KREISMAN:These terms were pulled from either angage in the easement ot of the growering liability.18Natural Areas Program.1823I will confess that although as part of this process 241424I did revi	22			*
25things.25even without looking at him let me be specific as to what3013031So what I'm staff is recommending I believe is3032Jerry's recommendation is that these documents be3033eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever3034appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled5in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't66kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.77MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations;88I agree.99MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have610a question on Page 90.1011In the recommendations for the baseline1112documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I1413ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be1414document and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I1515mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to1616things very specifically identified.1717Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is18whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline19documentation.20MR. KEISMAN: These terms were pulled from either21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine23I will confess that although as part of this process24I				
3013031So what I'm - staff is recommending I believe is3012Jerry's recommendation is that these documents bewait is used think the attorney general's office believes is an3eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whateveroverly broad provision that says as follows this is in the4appropriate standards, as programs and practices, and that they don'twhat I think the attorney general's office believes is an5in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don'twhat fits recommendation seeks to remove.6kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.Any use of the protected property by the public is at7MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations;the public's sole risk and liability, and any use of the9MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do haveprotected property shall be deemed a waiver of any and all9iability and apped, those are very specific, aren't they? Iloss, or damage therein from such use.10a question on Page 90.MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary uniqueMR. REID: It's fine.13ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to beMR. REID: It's fine.14documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? IIt's the regurament to purport to16things very specifically identified.fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions17Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering ismate acement or from comments of IF & W or Maine<		-		
1So what I'm staff is recommending I believe is2Jerry's recommendation is that these documents be3eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever4appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled5in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't6kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.7MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations;8I agree.9MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have10a question on Page 90.11In the recommendations for the baseline12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique13ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be14documentation.15mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to16things very specifically identified.17Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is18whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline19documentation.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either21language in the casement or form comments of IF & W or Maine23I will confess that although as part of this process24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I	25		25	• •
 2 Jerry's recommendation is that these documents be 3 eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever 4 appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled 5 in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. 7 MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; 8 I agree. 9 MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have 10 a question on Page 90. 11 In the recommendations for the baseline 12 documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 13 ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be 14 documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't the?? I 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they'r erferring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct andI guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 	1		1	
 3 eliminated. You have a management plan. And that whatever 4 appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled 5 in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. 7 MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; 8 I agree. 9 MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have 10 a question on Page 90. 11 In the recommendations for the baseline 12 documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 13 ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be 14 documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't the?? I 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 11 agruage in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 3 overly broad provision that says as follows this is in the 4 end of Paragraph 7, Public Access and Easement and that's 5 what this recommendations seeks to remove. 6 Any use of the protected property by the public is at 7 the public's old risk and liability, and any use of the 10 loss, or damage therein from such use. 11 MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the 12 documentation. 13 that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 14 fine. 15 What is not fine is for the easement or purport to 16 fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions 17 governing liabil		-		
 appropriate standards need to be pulled in from them are pulled in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; I agree. MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have a question on Page 90. In the recommendations for the baseline documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I Is mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to things very specifically identified. Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline documentation. MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either documentation. MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either language in the easement of from comments of IF & W or Maine I will confess that although as part of this process I will confess that although as part of this process I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I the document of the principle that we're 		•		
 5 in as standards, as programs and practices, and that they don't 6 kind of hang there in this unclear status at best. 7 MR.LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; 8 I agree. 9 MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have 10 a question on Page 90. 11 In the recommendations for the baseline 12 documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique 13 ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be 14 documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR.KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 				
6kind of hang there in this unclear status at best.6Any use of the protected property by the public is at7MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations;7the public's sole risk and liability, and any use of the9MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have9liability of the grantor, successors, and assigns for injury,10a question on Page 90.10loss, or damage therein from such use.11In the recommendations for the baseline11MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique12document invokes the current landowner liability law and then13ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be13in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is14documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I14fine.15mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to15What is not fine is for the easement to purport to16things very specifically identified.16fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions17Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is1718whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline1919documentation.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine2123I will confess that although as part of this process2324I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while			_	
7MR. LAVERTY: I think these are wise recommendations; 87the public's sole risk and liability, and any use of the protected property shall be deemed a waiver of any and all liability of the grantor, successors, and assigns for injury,10a question on Page 90.10loss, or damage therein from such use.11In the recommendations for the baseline11MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be things very specifically identified.11MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the document invokes the current landowner liability law and then in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is is is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is is whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline id ocumentation.18 is whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline image are the asement or from comments of IF & W or Maine is Natural Areas Program.20 is which as apple thought of the principle that we're1213 is uitle confess that although as part of this process is i uitle confess that although as part of this process23 is freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that. it i and review MNA	-			
8I agree.8protected property shall be deemed a waiver of any and all9MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have10a question on Page 90.10liability of the grantor, successors, and assigns for injury,10a question on Page 90.10loss, or damage therein from such use.1111In the recommendations for the baseline12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique1213ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be13in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is14documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I15What is not fine is for the easement to purport to16things very specifically identified.15What is not fine is for the easement to purport to16things very specifically identified.16fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions19documentation.19whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline1819documentation.19Which we have no authority to do.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine21make governing liability on this land or any other land is23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the p		-		
9MS. HILTON: I agree as well. I do but I do have a question on Page 90.9liability of the grantor, successors, and assigns for injury, loss, or damage therein from such use.11In the recommendations for the baseline documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique a cological characteristics as being the areas that are to be documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I things very specifically identified.11MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the document invokes the current landowner liability law and then in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are amendments there are two as applying, which is there are areas the upper troper to there are areas the upurper to there are	8			
11In the recommendations for the baseline11MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique12document invokes the current landowner liability law and then13ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be13in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is14documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I14fine.15mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to15What is not fine is for the easement to purport to16things very specifically identified.16fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions17Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is17governing liability.18whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline19which we have no authority to do.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine21make governing liability on this land or any other land is23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're	9	-	9	
12documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique12document invokes the current landowner liability law and then13ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be13in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is14documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I14fine.15mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to15What is not fine is for the easement to purport to16things very specifically identified.16fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions17Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is18That is the equivalent of making law in the easement19documentation.19which we have no authority to do.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine21make governing liability on this land or any other land is23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're	10	a question on Page 90.	10	loss, or damage therein from such use.
 13 ecological characteristics as being the areas that are to be 14 documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 13 in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is 13 in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is 14 fine. 15 What is not fine is for the easement to purport to 16 fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions 17 governing liability. 18 That is the equivalent of making law in the easement 19 which we have no authority to do. 20 So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to 21 make governing liability on this land or any other land is 22 completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 	11	In the recommendations for the baseline	11	MR. REID: It's fine. One place in the easement the
 14 documented and mapped, those are very specific, aren't they? I 15 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 14 fine. 14 fine. 15 What is not fine is for the easement to purport to 16 fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions 18 That is the equivalent of making law in the easement 19 which we have no authority to do. 20 So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to 21 make governing liability on this land or any other land is 22 completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 	12	documentation, the use of the terms rare exemplary unique	12	document invokes the current landowner liability law and then
 mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to things very specifically identified. Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline documentation. MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine Natural Areas Program. I will confess that although as part of this process I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I Mean, in our Maine natural resource laws, they're referring to Multiconfess that although as part of this process I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 	13		13	in there are amendments there are two as applying, which is
 16 things very specifically identified. 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 16 fix or to freeze into place in perpetuity certain provisions 17 governing liability. 18 That is the equivalent of making law in the easement 19 which we have no authority to do. 20 So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to 21 make governing liability on this land or any other land is 22 completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to 23 freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that. 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 				fine.
 17 Is that correct and I guess what I'm wondering is 18 whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline 19 documentation. 20 MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either 21 language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 17 governing liability. 18 That is the equivalent of making law in the easement 19 which we have no authority to do. 20 So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to 21 make governing liability on this land or any other land is 22 completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to 23 freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that. 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 	15		15	
18whether is that everything that we want to be in that baseline18That is the equivalent of making law in the easement19documentation.19which we have no authority to do.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine21make governing liability on this land or any other land is22Natural Areas Program.22completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're				
19documentation.19which we have no authority to do.20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine20So whatever changes the legislature may see fit to22Natural Areas Program.22completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're				
20MR. KREISMAN: These terms were pulled from either21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine22Natural Areas Program.23I will confess that although as part of this process24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I				
21language in the easement or from comments of IF & W or Maine21make governing liability on this land or any other land is22Natural Areas Program.22completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to23I will confess that although as part of this process23freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that.24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're				-
 22 Natural Areas Program. 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 22 completely within their ability to do. We have no authority to 23 freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that. 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 		-		
 23 I will confess that although as part of this process 24 I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I 23 freeze into place in this easement provisions covering that. 24 That's a simple thought of the principle that we're 				
24I did review MNAP's governing statute, it was a while ago. I24That's a simple thought of the principle that we're		-		
25 have not gone back and kind of cross-correlated these terms to 25 trying to respect here.	25	have not gone back and kind of cross-correlated these terms to	25	trying to respect here.

	304		306
1	MR. WIGHT: Are you saying that you would hang your	1	ability of the holder to obtain monetary penalties in
2	hat on the public liability law as amended from time to time?	2	appropriate situations. It could be, I think, a fair meeting
3	MR. REID: That's fine. Whatever law is in place	3	would be that.
4	governs. But we can make up our own law and freeze it into	4	So to the extent that there was conduct that, you
5	place through the easement.	5	know, could in tortious situation constitute gross negligence
6	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Everybody comfortable or clear with	6	and should be penalized, there is not and disincentivised,
7	that? I guess we don't have according to Jerry, we don't	7	so to speak there was not that ability.
8	have any choice. I like it. I suspect there will be some	8	That was not a provision that I'm aware of in your
9	arguments on that issue.	9	there was significant testimony that that was a provision that
10	MR. REID: I know there to be some differences of	10	was inconsistent with your model easement terms. It's a
11	opinion on this, and we may get some comments which we'll take	11	provision that I'm not aware of as in the LMF easement as well.
12	into account, but the principle that I tried to describe is	12	Jerry you may want to jump in on that.
13	something that I feel pretty strongly about, and there may be	13	MR. REID: All these recommendations on enforcement
14	some ways to work around the edges of it. But freezing into	14	are designed to make sure that you can have the most beautiful
15	place liability provisions in the easement I think is something	15	easement in the world, but if it's not enforceable in a
16	that is problematic for a number of reasons.	16	meaningful and practical way, it doesn't do any good. So Ron
17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: In any event, landowners in the	17	and I have taken a hard look at this.
18	state of Maine do have some liability protection. It may not	18	It's an area that's uniquely important to me given my
19	be as absolute or complete as the landowner's lawyer would like	19	position in my office, and the changes we're recommending are
20	it. It is there.	20	simply designed to make sure that the holder, whoever it is, is
21	MR. WIGHT: But it's actually known to be some of the	21	fully capable of enforcing the terms.
22	best in the country.	22	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, I don't see any other
23	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What, Steve?	23	questions or concerns being raised. Again, I assume you'll
24	MR. WIGHT: It's known to be some of the best	24	receive comments concerning this.
25	liability protection in the country.	25	Modification of easement boundaries.
	305		307
1	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I'm not aware of that but that's	1	MR. KREISMAN: The issue here, just because I'm
2	good.	2	going to offer something here because it's related to, or it
3	MR. KREISMAN: The only reason I raised this is I	3	may be thought of, as a subset of the discussion that you were
4	wanted to make clear that by eliminating what I believe and I	4	having earlier on amendments.
5	believe Jerry believes is an overreach of the provision of	5	One type of amendment that may be appropriate or not
6	liability, it does not mean that we're suggesting that	6	is the modification of easement boundaries. That is different
7	Plum Creek be denied the rights that are provided now just like any other landowner provides public access, those rights.	7 8	than an amendment that might allow geothermal use.
8 9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Enforcement, this has	0 9	What staff is recommending here, staff and consultants are recommending, is to redraft to eliminate the
10	to do with the ability of the holder to enforce the purpose of	10	possibility of major land swaps that undermine this
10	the easement. It gets back obviously it gets back to	11	Commission's intent for certain eased land. I think it's
12	certification process I suppose and other things.	12	perfectly appropriate to allow boundary modifications for ease
13	Again, we're proposing here a number of fairly, I	13	of boundary identification or other narrow administrative
14	would take it, depending on your point of view, fairly	14	purposes.
15	significant language changes to the easement to affect how that	15	But the way this is written now, swaps are allowed;
16	enforcement activity might take place.	16	but I do want to note the last sentence, holder and approval by
17	Do you have any questions?	17	LURC is required here for the purpose of protecting important
18	MR. KREISMAN: If there a no questions, I'm happy to	18	conservation values.
19	let it go.	19	So the possibility legally that is allowed with this
20	MR. WIGHT: I'll ask a question for the sake of	20	language is that a Commission 20 years from now decides that it
21	hearing from you. I don't know how you can eliminate the	21	has certain conservation lands in mind that are different, that
22	ability of the holder to gain remedy.	22	Plum Creek or subsequent landowners own, that are different
23	MR. KREISMAN: Well, this provision to be clear	23	than what you had in mind and it approves that.
24	and Jerry may want to jump in quickly here did not eliminate	24	That may or may not be the kind of latitude that this
25	the ability of the holder to have a remedy. It eliminated the	25	Commission wants to give, but I'm just flagging that issue.

	308		310
1	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Ron, in your recommendation, is	1	because he's the one who's going to resolve this, that's why
2	what you said about it requiring joint approval apply to the	2	that was in there to the Commission to evaluate whether this
3	recommendation that you have? Is that what you're saying?	3	degree of latitude to amend provisions is appropriate as should
4	MR. KREISMAN: Yes, that applies. I don't think the	4	be allowed to approve it.
5	issue is LURC doesn't have any control of a major land swap.	5	This language may be right on the money given what
6	The answer is this Commission, judging this offset provisions,	6	you're trying to balance. Our Jerry's and my purpose in
7	very well may not have control, and you may say, that's okay,	7	giving this a separate box, a separate table, is to draw your
8	we trust our sisters and brothers 20 years from now or you may	8	attention to this issue and to take any direction you may want
9	say, no, we understand this and we're happy for the boundary	9	to give us on this.
10	modifications and all kinds of administrative things, but we	10	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I'm not sure we have any better
11	don't want to see 30,000 acres pulled out here and put in	11	look into the future than you do.
12	there. That's the issue we're raising.	12	MR. LAVERTY: I think we've talked about this.
13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought we argued that we did	13	MR. KREISMAN: We'll just go back and look at this
14	trust our successors in this business. Just on the other	14	language again and come back to you with refinement if you
15	issues. That was before, right.	15	think a refinement is appropriate.
16	Well, I think we'll, unless you suggest otherwise,	16	MR. LAVERTY: Do you feel you lack guidance given our
17	I'll let this recommendation go as it is and see what kind	17	previous discussion in this area? In terms of intent of the
18	of if others share our optimism about future LURC	18	Commission, guidance, it may be difficult to address this
19	Commissioners.	19	issue.
20	But I do think the idea of management the boundaries	20	MR. KREISMAN: I think the intent is, if I may try to
21	as an administrative manner is probably an important one that	21	summarize what I've heard from the Commission, is to preserve
22	we should be able to deal with in a straightforward practical	22	the integrity and the purpose of what you potentially are going
23	way. There probably will be boundary issues that need to be	23	to vote on but not presume that you have omnipotence or
24	resolved.	24	prescience to eliminate potential uses that would not be
25	I think we've discussed the addition of lands to the	25	inconsistent with those conservation values and what you're
	309		311
1	balance easement in the development quite a bit in the	1	trying to achieve.
2	development discussion we had yesterday.	2	It may be that this wording right here is as good as
3	MR. KREISMAN: This is the exact same issue.	3	anybody can get.
4	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Amendments to the easement. We had	4	There are other issues besides the standard itself,
5	some discussion about that prior. Is there anything more you	5	which is who decides. Right now it's the holder and LURC must
6	want to deal with here?	6	approve. Again, that may be just right.
7	MR. KREISMAN: No. You know, I would note the last	7	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If you're comfortable at this
8	sentence under the concept plan proposal that one safeguard, it	8 9	point, Ed.
9 10	may be a significant safeguard, is that LURC must approve amendments.	9 10	MR. LAVERTY: I think we've been given about as much direction as we can get.
10	Having said that, will LURC be around 30 years from	11	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. In that case, the
11	now or 70 years from now or 100 years from now? I don't think	11	assignment of holder rights to another holder.
12	anyone is pressing enough to know the answer to that.	13	MR. KREISMAN: This issue is quite a narrow one.
14	As this is written and I think I'll just emphasize	14	Under the balance easement language, the grantor is required
15	it very much cuts both ways in this dynamic versus static	15	or is allowed or is given the authority to approve or not
16	conundrum the holder's broad discretion to accept amendments	16	approve the transfer of the holdership from one holder to
17	that involve uses of proposed improvements not contemplated by	17	another.
18	or are addressed, so long as holder determines amendments are	18	We're suggesting that that kind of right of rejection
19	consistent with the purposes of this easement and does not	19	refusal may not be appropriate. I think what could very well
20	materially increase adverse impacts.	20	be appropriate is grantor consultation in that hearing grantor
21	So to the extent that you're comfortable with the	21	objections to that.
22	holder authority, one can look at that language as being about	22	You know, you may have a situation where you have a
23	as good a balance as you can get, and we're not suggesting	23	particularly on-top-of-it aggressive holder who for reasons
24	you know, our recommendation here in the language and it was	24	that I can't predict 50 years from now wants to transfer to
25	quite intentional that direct staff and the legal counsel	25	another holder, or a holder that's not being aggressive and the

	312		314
1	third party's insisting that it gets transferred to a more	1	often I come back to them a year later and I'm slightly
2	aggressive or more on-top-of-it holder; and I'm not sure	2	embarrassed by that not because I didn't try hard but after a
3	ultimately the grantor should be able to deny that decision on	3	certain amount of time you've burned out the neural framework
4	who the holder should be.	4	that's looking at those words and the neural framework has to
5	I think the grantor has a stake in commenting on it.	5	be I think that is what's going on here.
6	That's really what I'm saying.	6	So it's a narrow recommendation that if this other
7	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Who is going to? That kind of begs	7	stuff, your recommendations, you should just go back and really
8	who is going to say that's okay to do that.	8	scrub this thing because in perpetuity is a really long time.
9	MR. KREISMAN: A lot of this discussion is going to	9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we I think we all agree
10	depend on who you decide the holder should be, for instance, if	10	with that it's safe to say. We're going to wait a year to do
11	you have a nonprofit as the holder and the State agency is the	11	it, Ron, is that what you're saying?
12	third party, you could do what is written now, which is the	12	MR. KREISMAN: No. I think this would be a direction
13	third party has to approve the grant so that if nonprofit X	13	that Jerry would jump into full force right away. My
14	decides to give it to nonprofit Y, it has to be shown in the	14	suggestion is that the weeks he has blocked out for summer
15	competence, track record, and experience, and third party	15	vacation would be a perfect time to rid himself of family
16	approval with comment by the grantor and the ability to object	16	distractions and get deeply involved in this drafting issue.
17	and all those kinds of things.	17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right, we'll leave it at that
18	This is really quite a narrow point.	18	then. Thank you, Ron.
19	MR. WIGHT: So normally in a relationship where the	19	The conservation framework I guess involves the
20	development rights have been transferred out through a	20	legacy easement, the Roaches, and No. 5 Bog. I think just to
21	conservation easement, does the grantor generally have any	21	preface this, I believe that many of the changes, the things
22	further discussions with the holder of the easement?	22	we've discussed on the legacy easement, also apply to the
23	MR. KREISMAN: As to who should be the holder?	23	balance easement, the major policy issues associated with the
24	MR. WIGHT: Yeah.	24	language and all that sort of stuff.
25	MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I think you do see those	25	There were minor differences, I think Gwen had
	313		315
1	provisions. I'm not suggesting that this provision is	1	questions about wind power. Wind power is allowed in the
2	inconsistent with other easements.	2	balance easement the legacy easement, the construction of
3	I am suggesting going back to one of the themes that	3	the towers themselves, whereas the legacy easement simply was
4	given the public rights here in the enforcement that you may	4	the supporting infrastructure. I don't know if there's
5	want to have a slightly different lens in looking at what	5	concerns in that regard.
6	otherwise is a fairly standard provision. That's all I'm	6	MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, let me just clarify that. As
7	saying.	7	the Chair said, in the balance easement roads, transmission
8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. We can move on then.	8	lines to wind was allowed; in the legacy easement, as the Chair
9	I guess it looks like the final recommendation on the	9	said, the actual turbines or towers were allowed.
10	balance easement has to do with language, but just giving the	10	I think that was more reflection of where there may
11	staff an ability to review all of the language and making sure	11	be viable wind resources in that they exist in certain portions
12	that it's consistent. This is consistent with several of the	12	of the legacy easement but not the balance easement, but in
13	other recommendations I think at this point.	13	order to tie into the system, et cetera, you'd have to pass
14	MR. KREISMAN: This is a narrow point, but I gave you	14	through balance easement.
15	an example where the management plan allows the holder and the	15	Our recommendation is to eliminate that distinction
16	landowner to agree to amendments, the easement requires the	16	and just say wind power and pertinent activities are allowed
17	third party.	17	subject to no adverse impact on the conservation values.
18	There's an example I pulled out where in the second	18	And again, looking into the future 40 years from now,
19	whereas clause where an exemplary natural communities are part	19	you may have a new vertical wind turbine that doesn't operate
20	of the conservation values where they're referred to in	20	that way, that operates that way, that can operate at very low
21	Paragraph 5(C)i as unique natural areas.	21	wind speeds, it's a micro turbine, blah-blah, blah and there's
22	This is a complicated document that is going to live	22	no inherent reason why it shouldn't be placed in the balance
23	in perpetuity and which has both benefit and potentially	23	easement if it's not inconsistent with the conservation values.
24	suffered from many revisions over time to try to meet needs,	24	MR. WIGHT: It's wireless.
25	and my experience in having put together those documents	25	MR. KREISMAN: It's wireless, that's right.

	316		318
1	MR. LAVERTY: It may not happen. There could be	1	using Evan's words from yesterday, the staff is agnostic as to
2	location limitations because of current technology.	2	where the money comes from.
3	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, okay, that being said.	$\frac{2}{3}$	What we're strongly recommending to you is that
4	MR. LAVERTY: Mr. Chairman, again, as you mentioned	4	through this process in the right-hand column that a sufficient
5	earlier, a lot of the discussion on the balance easement bled	5	stewardship and monitoring fund enforcement fund be developed
6	into the legacy easement.	6	for both easements and in place.
7	Would it be possible, rather than sort of going down	7	But that's not a difference between them, it's just
8	through each one of those suffer redundancies, not to give this	8	knitting them together.
9	discussion short shrift, but would it be useful or appropriate	9	MR. WIGHT: Do you have any thoughts on the size of
10	if you could highlight perhaps the areas of where there are	10	that fund?
11	unique issues raised in this section?	11	MR. KREISMAN: Well, whatever my thoughts are, the
12	MR. KREISMAN: There are none that we haven't	12	record evidence is incomplete, which goes back to why this
13	covered. Our recommendation is that the only difference other	13	recommendation is what it is.
14	than what we've talked about already between the balance and	14	We have record evidence that what's proposed by
15	the legacy easement is that to the extent that there are	15	Plum Creek is sufficient and quite likely more than sufficient
16	certain construction materials, septage spreading, gross limits	16	to cover the balance easement.
17	on how much can be done, that because of the scale of the	17	We have record from Forest Society of Maine, we
18	legacy easement that that limitation may be either different in	18	have record evidence from TNC that what's proposed they don't
19	the legacy easement or it may be one lump sum number.	19	believe is sufficient for the entire legacy easement as it is.
20	But other than that	20	Overarching this is that the proposal as to what
21	MR. LAVERTY: Do you see any logic that would dictate	21	would constitute the Stewardship Fund, Commissioner Wight, the
22	two different numbers?	22	terms of it came in two hours before the testimony was supposed
23	MR. KREISMAN: I see logic that would dictate a gross	23	to start on that issue in January, and so there was not what I
24	number and figure it out. That might be a wording situation	24	think of as the normal process we established for the parties
25	where Jerry looks at it two months from now on Day 2 of his	25	to see what the proposal was, and therefore to be the full fall
	317		210
1		1	319
1	vacation and says we need two separate numbers.	1	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was
2	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry?	2	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating.
	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff	2 3	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind
2 3 4	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation.	2 3 4	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out.
2 3 4 5	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday	2 3 4 5	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that
2 3 4 5 6	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is	2 3 4 5 6	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about.
2 3 4 5	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame,	2 3 4 5	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss
2 3 4 5 6 7	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've already discussed yesterday. The staff recommendation is that </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what happens for the legacy easement, the response that's noted here, Footnote 93 from TNC was that well, what TNC stated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've already discussed yesterday. The staff recommendation is that it come in at the same time for the reasons that are proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what happens for the legacy easement, the response that's noted here, Footnote 93 from TNC was that well, what TNC stated its agreement with Plum Creek at the time of purchase and sale	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've already discussed yesterday. The staff recommendation is that it come in at the same time for the reasons that are proposed in Footnote 100, Page 106. I don't think that requires any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what happens for the legacy easement, the response that's noted here, Footnote 93 from TNC was that well, what TNC stated its agreement with Plum Creek at the time of purchase and sale agreement was that TNC would be responsible for raising the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've already discussed yesterday. The staff recommendation is that it come in at the same time for the reasons that are proposed in Footnote 100, Page 106. I don't think that requires any more discussion, or if it does, please engage me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	vacation and says we need two separate numbers. MR. LAVERTY: So once again it's up to Jerry? MR. KREISMAN: That is my intent and the staff consultant recommendation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we did discuss yesterday the idea of the fact that the legacy easement proposed, this is a sale, that sale had to close within a certain time frame, that you specified here. Are you comfortable? Is everybody here comfortable with that? That was disposed of? MR. LAVERTY: Not only comfortable, but again, as we talked about yesterday, I think this is an integral part. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. KREISMAN: I do want to note, this is not a difference between the two easement, in response to Commissioner Laverty's question, but this is a difference on what's been presented as funding on Page 100, the Stewardship Fund, Plum Creek proposed and FSM endorsed Plum Creek providing a monitoring Stewardship Fund for the balance easement. In questioning of TNC when the Commission asked what happens for the legacy easement, the response that's noted here, Footnote 93 from TNC was that well, what TNC stated its agreement with Plum Creek at the time of purchase and sale	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to comment on it, which I expressed at the time was frustrating. So what we're recommending here is a process to kind of back up and kind of figure that out. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anything else here that we haven't talked about. If you want to talk about I don't want to dismiss the legacy easement, it's the biggest one there is. I think we've worked it. The Roaches property, there's a number of I think there's a number of significant things here that we need to make sure we understand in terms of timing. The actual exclusion of this from the concept plan I think is one of the major issues we need to make sure we understand why, and the fact that the imposition on the potential new owners, I guess there's some requirements on the easement that we haven't even seen yet. Can you talk to us about that, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: Sure. The issue of the timing you've already discussed yesterday. The staff recommendation is that it come in at the same time for the reasons that are proposed in Footnote 100, Page 106. I don't think that requires any

	320	1	322
1	meeting recreation mitigation needs under the statute for no	1	could be challenged by having it in the P-RP subdistrict
2	undue adverse impact, particularly the testimony of Mr. Daigle	2	because of the complexities associated with the plan amendment
$\frac{2}{3}$	and Anderson were quite clear on this and really quite	3	process, which we will get into in a few pages.
4	satisfied.	4	So our sense is that the better way to achieve that
5	There is in the recommendation on the top table,	5	mitigation and that purpose, the primitive recreation purpose,
6	there's record evidence that there may be desires, as we say	6	is to take this plan take the Roaches' property out of the
7	there, that there be a very minor land swap of the top portion,	7	P-RP subdistrict and provide whatever assurances the Commission
8	the road, in which there would be enhanced motorized access.	8	wishes to have on that land and through a conservation
9	AMC may not have the desire to be involved in that,	9	easement.
10	BPL may very much have a desire for that enhanced motorized	10	MR. KREISMAN: Okay, if there are no further
11	access for providing to/from Nahmakanta both for recreation and	11	questions on that. Really as a follow through, the last table
11	for getting wood out of that area into the west. That's the	11	or row on Page 104 of the land use zoning, it would be, you
13	State's wood by the way.	12	know, your normal M-GN zone like any other number of other
14	And then in return for BPL providing to AMC certain	14	lines.
15	isolated acreage adjoining property, but that's record evidence	15	Purchasers, we're now recommending a change. I think
16	and I don't think I don't know that that's a controversial	16	you understand this assignment provision. Purchase price.
17	provision but that's the only and that would be subsequent	17	Under the timing and sale, it's the discussions we've had and
18	to this.	18	our recommendation is to ensure I'm using that word
19	The issue of whether the Roaches property should be	19	intentionally ensure that it not just go to TNC but that it
20	part of the concept plan boundaries, meaning the P-RP	20	goes to AMC.
21	subdistrict, is something that staff consultants gave a fair	21	Then I think we're up to Page 107. Here's the issue
22	amount of thought to.	22	that we're presenting to you in this recommendation in a
23	Our view is that it serves no useful practical	23	nutshell.
24	purpose, no necessary legal purpose, and could have some quite	24	Unlike the proposal that Plum Creek made, which goes
25	subsequent unexpected unintended consequences to involve the	25	to a question unlike the proposal that Plum Creek made in
	321		323
1	Roaches, which would be owned by AMC in the P-RP subdistrict,	1	the legacy and balance easement to the probably first or second
1 2	Roaches, which would be owned by AMC in the P-RP subdistrict, principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP	1 2	the legacy and balance easement to the probably first or second question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation
	-		
2	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP	2	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation
2 3	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through	2 3	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that
2 3 4	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals,	2 3 4	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer
2 3 4 5	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding.	2 3 4 5	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the
2 3 4 5 6	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add	2 3 4 5 6	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered
2 3 4 5 6 7	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change	2 3 4 5 6 7	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run through you know, the amendment process makes sense in some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify. In the same way, we're asking Plum Creed to walk the talk,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run through you know, the amendment process makes sense in some ways under lands that are going to be developed with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify. In the same way, we're asking Plum Creed to walk the talk, we're asking AMC to walk the talk here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run through you know, the amendment process makes sense in some ways under lands that are going to be developed with Plum Creek.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify. In the same way, we're asking Plum Creed to walk the talk, we're asking AMC to walk the talk here. We're not suggesting substantive provisions that go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run through you know, the amendment process makes sense in some ways under lands that are going to be developed with Plum Creek. MS. PINETTE: In fact, just to supplement that, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify. In the same way, we're asking Plum Creed to walk the talk, we're asking AMC to walk the talk here. We're not suggesting substantive provisions that go in our view one iota beyond the talk of what they testified,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	principally related to the fact that any amendments to the P-RP subdistrict that AMC may need would have to go through landowner approval, maybe multiple landowner approvals, depending on the mechanism and could be quite confounding. You can imagine a situation where AMC owns the land where any easement that's applied to it as part of our recommendation, AMC desires to do something very minor, add some additional huts or whatever, that might require a change in the plan amendment, and then they have to trundle off to Plum Creek or maybe a group of landowners and say, please, can we do this, and then get approval from LURC. It really made no sense to us why it should be put through that process. There's nothing in our view Aga should probably comment on this first that having it as part of the P-RP subdistrict adds to what you are getting and any protections that you want to ensure that the promise and stated purpose of it can be achieved by an easement that's put on that land is a much more direct way of doing it than having run through you know, the amendment process makes sense in some ways under lands that are going to be developed with Plum Creek.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question which is, okay, you intend for these conservation lands to have these purposes, how does the Commission know that there will that you will walk the talk. The answer Plum Creek provided is here's the legal easements, here's the easement that bind us to do so. It may be that there are terms you want to change, but the legal mechanism that Plum Creek offered and TNC offered for the legacy lands to ensure that the conservation values are protected that they walk the talk was these easements. There is not a parallel offer in to date in the record by either TNC, or particularly by AMC, that the purposes that they testified that they would use the land for would indeed stay with you. And in their brief they addressed this issue square right on, square, and they said essentially AMC is a 100-year-old organization with a long and reliable history and therefore trust us. We're taking the position, which is trust but verify. In the same way, we're asking Plum Creed to walk the talk, we're asking AMC to walk the talk here. We're not suggesting substantive provisions that go

	324		326
1	however unlikely, that the Commission could be in the position	1	MR. KREISMAN: Snowmobile easements, that's right.
2	that five years after AMC acquires this property for reasons	2	MR. LAVERTY: I would hate to see a head line that
2 3	that we can't predict, they need to sell it, they need to use	$\frac{2}{3}$	says, LURC eliminates motorized access, because my neighbors
4	it for other purposes, et cetera, et cetera, and in that case	4	would hang me. I wouldn't go that far but they certainly would
5	the recreational mitigation for which this property we believe	5	not be pleased. I would have to move.
6	needs to be secured and provided would no longer be met.	6	I think it's an important point. Primitive
7	So that's why the recommendation that immediately	7	recreation, non motorized recreational opportunities, are
8	after AMC acquires this property, a pretty narrow easement.	8	important because there are so few of them and they're
9	This is not an easement where we're suggesting there have to be	9	endangered, but yet they shouldn't dominate in the
10	all the things we were just talking about in forestry. We're	10	jurisdiction.
11	not suggesting that it's regulatorily required to secure this	11	I think people need to be assured that the vast
11	property for wildlife reasons and therefore forest practices	11	acreage that's being set aside here does not prohibit motorized
12	are implicated. There's no record evidence of that.	12	recreation. For some reason I think that needs to be made
14	So these guaranteed terms through the easement go to	13	clear.
15	the type the recreation mitigation, assuring it, that	15	MR. SCHAEFER: I think it's time to ask this
16	Messrs. Daigle and Anderson testified as necessary primitive	16	question, but even more important than motorized access, all of
17	non motorized recreation and that's the purpose of it.	17	these lands are subject to Fish & Wildlife laws for hunting,
18	MR. LAVERTY: In general, hopefully not in this	18	fishing, and trapping. That's not written into anything.
19	context, but in general the whole question of limiting public	19	MR. KREISMAN: Jerry can comment on this, but the
20	access in terms of motorized access is a major hot button issue	20	only way that your concerns, I believe I want to think about
20 21	in the place I come from, it's a big issue.	20	this maybe over a break but I think the only way your
21	While I support this recommendation, I think that	21	concerns are even touched on in the easements is through access
22	there's a place for primitive non motorized recreation and that	22	right, and there is no the public is provided access as
24	it must be somehow provided for in these easements.	24	specified in those easements, so there's no limitation in any
25	I think it's important to point out I did some	25	way there.
	325		•
			.327
1		1	327 In terms of the Roaches property, public access by
1 2	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of	1 2	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by
2	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the	2	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being
	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means		In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full.
2 3 4	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that	2 3 4	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my
2 3	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means	2 3	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in
2 3 4 5	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a	2 3 4 5	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before
2 3 4 5 6	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation	2 3 4 5 6	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in
2 3 4 5 6 7	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not?	2 3 4 5 6 7	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm calculating correctly, of restricted motorized recreational	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had. That is the only thing off the top of my head,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm calculating correctly, of restricted motorized recreational opportunity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had. That is the only thing off the top of my head, Commissioner Schaeffer, that comes to mind in terms of express
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm calculating correctly, of restricted motorized recreational opportunity? MR. KREISMAN: I think the broad point you're making	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had. That is the only thing off the top of my head, Commissioner Schaeffer, that comes to mind in terms of express limits on fish and game that I'm aware of. But I can go back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm calculating correctly, of restricted motorized recreational opportunity? MR. KREISMAN: I think the broad point you're making is correct and indicative of our thinking. Evan, when we get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. I think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had. That is the only thing off the top of my head, Commissioner Schaeffer, that comes to mind in terms of express limits on fish and game that I'm aware of. But I can go back and look more carefully. But maybe yeah, I think that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	calculations, and I'm just asking if they seem reasonable, of the 360,000 acres that's being set aside for conservation, the Roaches constitute approximately 29,000 acres, which means that MR. KREISMAN: Not to interrupt but that's not a correct calculation MR. LAVERTY: It's not? MR. KREISMAN: Because the 360,000 acres is the easement lands. If you add the lands that we think are total regulatorily required leaving aside the 45,000 acres of No. 5 Bog, you have to add to the 360,000 the 29,000 acres of the Roaches, so you're really at 390,000. MR. LAVERTY: So 390,000. Of that 390,000, approximately 360,000 or 361,000 provide for motorized recreation. This constitutes less than 10 percent, if I'm calculating correctly, of restricted motorized recreational opportunity? MR. KREISMAN: I think the broad point you're making is correct and indicative of our thinking. Evan, when we get to it or now, can talk about the motorized access to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In terms of the Roaches property, public access by foot, except where in narrow one corridor limit, is also being granted in full. We haven't seen the language of that which goes to my earlier point that it's being it's a descriptor that's in the written testimony of AMC and their oral testimony before you. If think to the extent that it is critical, and I haven't heard any intention otherwise, that those rights be protected, that can be in it. There was record evidence discussion of bear baiting, and this is where I'm trying to be careful because I'm trying to keep a lot in my head here. There was record evidence of bear baiting. There was discussion, I believe, in cross-examination potentially by George Smith or Walter Graff about the limits on bear baiting that were put in the KIW easement that AMC had. That is the only thing off the top of my head, Commissioner Schaeffer, that comes to mind in terms of express limits on fish and game that I'm aware of. But I can go back and look more carefully. But maybe yeah, I think that's right.

	328		330
1	public that overlaying this huge amount of acreage that the	1	conservation values of the protected property, ensure
2	State of Maine will enforce and treat fish and wildlife laws as	2	compliance.
3	they do everywhere else. Given access, we will be able to	3	Grantor reserves the right to allow motorized
4	participate in those according to State law.	4	recreational use of protected property, including snowmobiling
5	I don't know if that needs to be included or it's	5	at the sole discretion of grantor, and that gets into the road
6	inferred. Maybe Jerry can help us out there.	6	easements that we talked about.
7	MR. REID: Well, it doesn't need to be stated here.	7	I can't immediately pull up, Jerry, the language on
8	You're exactly right, the laws that generally apply to Maine	8	bear baiting. Oh, I see, thank you, Aga.
9	are going to apply to all the land that we're talking about,	9	It is in the next paragraph that deals with the
10	including the Easton areas, the Roaches, and everything else.	10	ability to charge fees. Grantor reserves the right to charge
11	As Ron says, really the way this becomes relevant is	11	public fees in the amount of grantor's reasonable estimate. It
12	through potential limits on access, not on substantive	12	will recompense grantor for the costs notwithstanding any
13	restrictions on hunting or fishing or trapping.	13	other provision hereof. Grantor expressly reserves the right
14	MR. KREISMAN: Although in the Roaches, what I'm	14	to acquire a permit and charge fees for bear baiting.
15	saying off the top of my head, is that and I agree with	15	MR. SCHAEFER: Which is common now.
16	Jerry but I want to say we have not seen any language. It's	16	MR. LAVERTY: Just in the interest for the full
17	all a general statement in the testimony and a general	17	discussion here, absent that language, the landowner could
18	representation from AMC.	18	prohibit hunting under the easement.
19	There may be language on limitations on bear baiting	19	I think we need to be clear about that. It's up to
20	activities, and I'm not sure if there are limitations on other	20	the landowner. I'm not advocating that we build in in
21	particular types of hunting activities. That's the only one	21	perpetuity the right for the public to hunt on private
22	that comes to mind.	22	property.
23	But I think generally there is no I didn't	23	But nonetheless, I think we all need to recognize
24	understand their testimony as having any intent to prohibit, to	24	that unless there is explicit language again, subject to
25	post land generally. And this may be a subject for which you	25	your advice but unless there's explicit language that says
	329		331
1	put out your wishes and your recommendations and you get 30	1	that hunting, leg hold trap, bear baiting, unless there's
		2	
2	days of comment here.	2	specific language that says that would be allowed, if that's
2 3	days of comment here. I'm also going back to the balance easement	2 3	specific language that says that would be allowed, if that's absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to
	-		
3	I'm also going back to the balance easement	3	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to
3 4	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance	3 4	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct?
3 4 5	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is	3 4 5	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes.
3 4 5 6	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from	3 4 5 6	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said
3 4 5 6 7	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance	3 4 5 6 7	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property. Grantor reserves the right to make reasonable rules	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly made it clear on their policies on their existing property to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property. Grantor reserves the right to make reasonable rules and regulations for different types of public uses and to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly made it clear on their policies on their existing property to me points the way to what they want to do. I'm not sure that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property. Grantor reserves the right to make reasonable rules and regulations for different types of public uses and to control or temporarily prohibit by posting and other means any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly made it clear on their policies on their existing property to me points the way to what they want to do. I'm not sure that it's within our purview to say that they can't do that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property. Grantor reserves the right to make reasonable rules and regulations for different types of public uses and to control or temporarily prohibit by posting and other means any use by the public, including, without limitation, night use	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly made it clear on their policies on their existing property to me points the way to what they want to do. I'm not sure that it's within our purview to say that they can't do that. We may not agree with it or whatever, but that's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm also going back to the balance easement MR. REID: I think there's language in the balance easement about reserving the right to charge a fee for bear baiting. Does that ring a bell for you, Ron? MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't but it could be there. Is the grantor's intent and objective I'm reading from Section 7, Commissioner Schaeffer, under the balance easement I'm now going back to the balance easement, we're off the Roaches. Sorry, I didn't mean to skip around. Is the grantor's intent and objective to allow noncommercial, non motorized public access on and across the use of protected property for traditional low intensity recreational uses (including by way of example and without imitation, hunting, fishing, trapping, picnicking, swimming, boating, nature observers, cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, and enjoyment of open space) and to maintain opportunities for such uses in the protected property. Grantor reserves the right to make reasonable rules and regulations for different types of public uses and to control or temporarily prohibit by posting and other means any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	absent in the easement, then the landowner has the right to post the land and limit those activities; is that not correct? MR. REID: Yes. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought what Ron just read said that they had provided for it in the language in the easement. MR. LAVERTY: But it does not apply to the Roaches. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The Roaches my view is the Roaches is an entirely different situation. MR. LAVERTY: I'm just trying to be clear. I'm not arguing with you. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: What they put in their easement I guess remains to be seen. That property we've been responsive to some degree to the concerns expressed by the motorized people and the access the State's request for access has been granted, so they can get to the Nahmakanta property and the trail system. But it's always been clear that AMC has certainly made it clear on their policies on their existing property to me points the way to what they want to do. I'm not sure that it's within our purview to say that they can't do that.

	332		334
1	MR. LAVERTY: I agree.	1	we're really looking at three different documents.
2	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If they don't want to have bear	2	MS. PINETTE: And so as sense, Commissioner Hilton,
3	baiting, then they don't have to have bear baiting.	3	the remainder of the balance easement and the legacy easement,
4	MR. WIGHT: In what way would they prohibit that, by	4	the use by the public of those lands for vehicular or motorized
5	posting?	5	purposes is at the landowner's discretion.
6	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Bear baiting? You just don't allow	6	MS. HILTON: Okay.
7	it.	7	MR. REID: The grantor reserves the right to make
8	I think there's a State law now that requires people	8	reasonable rules and regulations governing most of these
9	to seek affirmative landowner permission to do bear baiting, so	9	activities, including motorized access in the balance easement.
10	that's why these programs have become charged programs because	10	MR. KREISMAN: Motorized access in the balance
11	they post administrative role off to the landowner as well as	11	easement is not prohibited, it's just not explicitly granted to
12	the person wanting to do it. It's a matter of State law that	12	the public or to the holder and the third party holder to
13	they have to have landowner permission to do it.	13	enforce. As Jerry said, it's reserved except for snowmobile
14	MR. SCHAEFER: That would be my preference is to see	14	easements, motorized, or the specific road easements that we'll
15	the easements to comply with State law so they don't have to	15	get to in the additional staff comments.
16	worry about setting limits proximally, that sort of thing.	16	Does that clarify?
17	The State overlies the entire area and uses their	17	MS. HILTON: Yes.
18	management expertise and their enforcement, the warden service,	18	MR. LAVERTY: I don't know whether it's worth noting,
19	et cetera, so that it is given. It does allow for limiting	19	but in our lakes management plan we designate, we have
20	bear baiting, that's part of State law. That's what I'm	20	classifications of water bodies based on resource values and
21	saying.	21	development potential.
22	It would be easier just to use the State. If it has	22	One of those classifications is remote ponds, and
23	to be put into the wording, I think it should be referred to as	23	they are accorded the greatest protection. One of the
24	complying with current State fish and game.	24	conditions of the classification as a remote pond is no
25	MR. WIGHT: I would agree with that. None of those	25	motorized access.
	333		205
1		1	335
1	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is	1	I think one of the things we can think about is
2	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that	2	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I
	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out.		I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the
2 3 4	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot	2 3 4	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to
2 3 4 5	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around	2 3 4 5	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not
2 3 4	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if	2 3 4 5 6	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but
2 3 4 5 6 7	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should	2 3 4 5	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if	2 3 4 5 6 7	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the non motorized public access rights, are granted in the balance 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections obviously are not granted in perpetuity; they're granted until LURC changes its approach, if it does. MR. LAVERTY: And not granted in perpetuity, but also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the non motorized public access rights, are granted in the balance easement, and then there are a series of road easements that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections obviously are not granted in perpetuity; they're granted until LURC changes its approach, if it does. MR. LAVERTY: And not granted in perpetuity, but also in designation of a pond that is not now designated as a remote
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the non motorized public access rights, are granted in the balance easement, and then there are a series of road easements that haven't been talked about that grant motorized access to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections obviously are not granted in perpetuity; they're granted until LURC changes its approach, if it does. MR. LAVERTY: And not granted in perpetuity, but also in designation of a pond that is not now designated as a remote pond might conceivably in the future be so designated. But if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the non motorized public access rights, are granted in the balance easement, and then there are a series of road easements that haven't been talked about that grant motorized access to particular identified locations. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections obviously are not granted in perpetuity; they're granted until LURC changes its approach, if it does. MR. LAVERTY: And not granted in perpetuity, but also in designation of a pond that is not now designated as a remote pond might conceivably in the future be so designated. But if you provide motorized access today, under our current
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would fly in the ointment. We have a fellow up our way who is guiding photographers to bait sites. Somebody figures that out. MR. SCHAEFER: In effect, hiking I mean, foot access only just physically limits bear baiting except around the perimeter. I don't know where they're coming from, but if it's within State law, that's fine. I just think it should apply to the whole. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. MS. HILTON: So there's nothing in the easement language, is there, that restricts the landowner from limiting motorized vehicle access in certain areas of the land what I'm thinking about is motorized, ATVs in particular, it seems like the landowner should be able to limit where they're able to go, on trails that are designed for ATVs as opposed to off-trail exploration. MR. KREISMAN: The basic structure we're back to the balance easement now and the legacy easement of the Roaches the basic structure is the public access rights, the non motorized public access rights, are granted in the balance easement, and then there are a series of road easements that haven't been talked about that grant motorized access to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think one of the things we can think about is mandating motorized access even in the balance easement. I think we need to look at that in terms of its impact in the other regulatory scheme, are we giving up our ability to preserve the values of remote ponds by maybe I'm not expressing this well but MR. KREISMAN: No, I understand your point, and I'm certain Jerry understands your point to be what is the interplay between what the easement might give up and the current LURC zoning and other regulatory restrictions on certain access in different places. MS. PINETTE: My sense is and we'll certainly look back at this that neither of the vehicular road access easements being offered or the snowmobile easements infringe upon any remote pond protections, but we can certainly confirm that. MR. KREISMAN: But those remote pond protections obviously are not granted in perpetuity; they're granted until LURC changes its approach, if it does. MR. LAVERTY: And not granted in perpetuity, but also in designation of a pond that is not now designated as a remote pond might conceivably in the future be so designated. But if

	336		338
1	easements that are being granted	1	provided the funds; and we're not in any way suggesting the
2	MR. LAVERTY: My point is really on the head of a	2	Commission involve itself to endorse or upset the apple cart,
3	pin	3	so to speak.
4	MR. KREISMAN: No, you're not. But I think it's a	4	As far as we understand, it's an existing legally
5	good point that the road easements that are being granted are	5	binding contract between two private parties.
6	essentially, in most cases and Evan and Aga have studied	6	MR. WIGHT: A contract that just happens to be
7	this more are arterial, they're not into the little pieces.	7	simultaneous with these other things that are going on.
8	Evan, you may want to comment on that.	8	MR. KREISMAN: It doesn't have to be simultaneous
9	MR. RICHERT: That is for the most part true. These	9	under the way
10	are the backbone roads, logging roads. There are a couple of	10	MR. WIGHT: Within the five years but I mean so
11	branches that go down to the primitive camp siting areas at	11	are you saying that it we can take it out of the book?
12	I think at Lily Bay, a branch also at Spencer Bay.	12	MR. KREISMAN: I'm suggesting that you don't change
13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Back to the Roaches, I	13	anything, you leave well enough alone.
14	guess, is what we parted from.	14	MR. WIGHT: Something about sleeping bags.
15	Are we clear on what's being recommended there? Are	15	MR. KREISMAN: That the history may be interpreted as
16	you comfortable with it, that basically the removal of Roaches	16	being that Plum Creek was prepared to offer for sale this No. 5
17	property from the P-RP zone so it's a stand-alone property but	17	Bog as, in its view, part and parcel of this entire concept
18	that it is going to close simultaneous with the rest.	18	plan being approved.
19	Presumably we can move ahead here that it would close and there	19	That may be the condition in which Plum Creek was
20	will be easements in place to protect the property and the	20	prepared to offer it and the position of which TNC was prepared
21	values we believe are critical to the whole concept plan.	21	to accept it. That doesn't have to be an opinion or regulatory
22	MR. LAVERTY: And I think it's important to make it	22	requirement of this Commission. That's what we're saying.
23	explicit that non motorized recreation in that area is	23	MR. WIGHT: Back to your recommendation of
24	mitigation	24	indifference.
25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right.	25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, additional plan elements,
	337		339
1	MR. LAVERTY: for adverse impact on primitive	1	which look like the trail, the snowmobile trails that we had
2	recreational opportunities under our regulatory scheme.	2	talked about, the peak-to-peak trail easement. That's an
3	Is that fair, Jerry?	3	interesting one. The hut-to-hut trail.
4	MR. REID: Yes, most certainly.	4	MS. PINETTE: We've laid out our recommendations
5	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Bog properties. I don't	5	here, and I can go through a brief overview if you like or just
6	know as we need to say a lot about this. It's not part of the	6	respond to questions.
7	concept plan, the way I think you said, Ron.	7	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I guess just a little bit of a
8 9	MR. KREISMAN: It's not zoned as part of the P-RP. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Someday I would like to know how	8 9	comment on the trail, the peak-to-peak trail thing, on where you really kind of made an interesting change on how you might
10	you get \$10 million for a bog.	10	view that in terms of converted with the total land area as
11	MR. WIGHT: It's a very valuable bog. Given that,	11	opposed to a description of the linear and why you just chose
11	what part does it play in these proceedings?	11	to do that.
13	MR. KREISMAN: I'm going to make two comments. From	13	MS. PINETTE: Sure, I'd be happy to talk about that.
14	a regulatory point of view staff recommendation that it doesn't	14	Our sense from reviewing the record was that there
15	play a part, not because that's our personal view but because	15	was very little evidence that the peak-to-peak trail as was
16	there's no record evidence that we're aware of, none, like	16	being proposed to be configured in this plan served a
17	zero, that we're aware of, that says that No. 5 Bog fulfills	17	regulatory purpose, and in fact there was a lot of concern
18	the acquisition of the No. 5 Bog fulfills a regulatory purpose	18	expressed by a number of parties and witnesses as to the
19	that we've identified for conservation offsets.	19	feasibility and functionality of the trail easement as was
20	Having said that, what I said yesterday was there's a	20	being proposed.
21	purchase and sale agreement which we had no objection to or	21	What staff is recommending first of all, we are
22	opinion about in which TNC has offered and Plum Creek has	22	acknowledging that hiking trails and hiking trail easements are
23	accepted to purchase the No. 5 Bog properties and some of the	23	an important mitigating element that becomes part of the
24	purchases front-ended a little bit as we noted in Footnote 103,	24	recreation mitigation package here, and instead what we are
25	on Page 108, Commissioner Wight, within a five-year period, 180 sheets Page 336 to	25	suggesting is taking that 67 linear miles offered by 15-feet

	340		342
1	wide easement offered by Plum Creek and providing some	1	number of things regarding the peak-to-peak trail.
2	flexibility in terms of how that is placed on the landscape in	2	I think this is a barring complications that we
3	the future and what function and purpose it should serve and	3	are yet unaware of, and there again underscoring the importance
4	allowing BPL, in coordination with the landowner, to make	4	of the comment period here, this seems to be related and very
5	decisions about what needs exist in the future with respect to	5	useful recommendation in terms of how we address that rather
6	hiking trails, whether those needs are, you know they could	6	than locking ourselves into that peak-to-peak trail 15 feet
7	very well identify and find down the road that the need does	7	wide.
8	exist for a peak-to-peak-type trail that involves extended	8	MR. WIGHT: I certainly agree with that. If this
9	overnight hikes and use it in a way there's nothing here	9	yeah, if we can convince people that this is the way to go, I
10	that would preclude BPL or Plum Creek from reaching an	10	think it's a much more beneficial use of recreational property,
11	agreement and using those 67 miles or the equivalent square	11	that there are a lot of trails in the area.
12	footage in the manner being proposed right now.	12	I didn't hear any convincing talk at the hearings
13	We're simply offering some flexibility here for	13	about the trail being of great value except in somebody's mind
14	should BPL and Plum Creek find that other needs arise with	14	it would be nice to go from one mountain and walk to the top of
15	respect to hiking trails and that a series of day loops better	15	the other mountain, but I really liked the idea trying to
16	serve the needs of the area, that that opportunity and that	16	figure out what it was got some thousand acres or something
17	ability is built in here.	17	like that to deal with here.
18	So that that's really the basis, or the underlying	18	MR. SCHAEFER: I think the intent was well founded,
19	rationale, for converting these 67 miles into a total square	19	it just didn't
20	footage of that hiking trail easements being located as one	20	MR. LAVERTY: Yes.
21	easement or a series of easements in the region, and again,	21	MR. SCHAEFER: so this is a great way to honor
22	either in the balance easement or the legacy easement lands	22	that intent I think.
23	with BPL taking the lead but working in conjunction with the	23	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we would be guided a lot by
24	landowner to locate and determine what the need is in the	24	whatever comments we get back on this one.
25	region.	25	MS. PINETTE: Yeah, my sense is we would, in
			0.10
1		1	343
1	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what	1	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what
2	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or	2	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here.
2 3	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here	2 3	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that?
2 3 4	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it	2 3 4	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes
2 3 4 5	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented.	2 3 4 5	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of	2 3 4 5 6	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the
2 3 4 5	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we	2 3 4 5 6 7	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up	2 3 4 5 6	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful. MR. KREISMAN: I'll just add, I'm just thinking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MS. PINETTE: of the balance easement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful. MR. KREISMAN: I'll just add, I'm just thinking about this on the fly, Commissioner, even take the same kind of approach that's being recommended for the road easements that when a certain number of units are developed in a certain area,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MS. PINETTE: of the balance easement? MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MR. KREISMAN: No, there isn't right now. What the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful. MR. KREISMAN: I'll just add, I'm just thinking about this on the fly, Commissioner, even take the same kind of approach that's being recommended for the road easements that when a certain number of units are developed in a certain area, a certain number of trails, roughly without being too locked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MS. PINETTE: of the balance easement? MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MR. KREISMAN: No, there isn't right now. What the balance and legacy easements are recommending is and I'm not saying this is good but are recommending some limited rights
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful. MR. KREISMAN: I'll just add, I'm just thinking about this on the fly, Commissioner, even take the same kind of approach that's being recommended for the road easements that when a certain number of units are developed in a certain area, a certain number of trails, roughly without being too locked in, to keep progress on this issue going forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions.</pre> MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MS. PINETTE: of the balance easement? MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MR. KREISMAN: No, there isn't right now. What the balance and legacy easements are recommending is and I'm not saying this is good but are recommending some limited rights of BPL to establish trails working with the landowners in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HILTON: Aga, do you have I really like what you've proposed here. I am wondering about the timing, or it seems kind of open ended unless I'm missing something here with respect to how we know that it would happen, how would it be implemented. MS. PINETTE: We haven't gotten to that level of detail in these recommendations but that's a great point and we will certainly come back to that if you direct us to come up with the implementation mechanism to make sure that this does happen. My sense is that at the very least a provision ought to be in place to ensure that kind of a use-it or lose-it provision for BPL to ensure that those trails are cited within the 30-year term of the plan. That's just an idea. It's something that we would certainly want to come back to and work out an implementation mechanism that is meaningful. MR. KREISMAN: I'll just add, I'm just thinking about this on the fly, Commissioner, even take the same kind of approach that's being recommended for the road easements that when a certain number of units are developed in a certain area, a certain number of trails, roughly without being too locked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	particular, want to hear from BPL on their thoughts on what kind of limitation mechanism would be workable here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Any other comments on that? If not, the hut-to-hut trail easement, there's no changes recommended there. MR. SCHAEFER: Can I ask one quick question about the hut-to-hut? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. MR. SCHAEFER: It's supposedly going to end at Moosehead, that's the intent. If it's an overriding success and they want to extend it out of the concept plan towards Katahdin, is there an allowance for that, or is it the end of the road pretty much? MR. WIGHT: It comes out of the area in other directions. MS. PINETTE: You mean across on the east side MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MS. PINETTE: of the balance easement? MR. SCHAEFER: Yes. MR. KREISMAN: No, there isn't right now. What the balance and legacy easements are recommending is and I'm not saying this is good but are recommending some limited rights

	344		346
1	the executive director of the trails, hut-to-hut, Dave	1	road access? Good. That's it.
2	Herring expressed some interest in moving the trail beyond,	2	MR. WIGHT: Does that BPL needs to maintain those
3	I think you would have to if it's extensive, if it's a wide	3	roads?
4	easement as it is, I think you'd have to look to the amendment	4	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: No, I don't think so. The
5	process, and that may be something that you may direct us to	5	landowner is still stuck with that
6	look at to preserve the possibility or just use the amendment	6	MR. RICHERT: Let us make sure what the
7	process.	7	MR. LAVERTY: There are two or three conversations
8	It would be there would be some costs to the	8	going on and I'm having a hard time.
9	landowner from that and you may want to I could go back and	9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: We had a question about the roads
10	look at whether there are sale options that are there, but I	10	being open 24 hours.
11	don't think so. That would be pretty open ended.	11	MR. RICHERT: Let us make sure what the answer to
12	MR. SCHAEFER: We could do that with every single	12	this is.
13	thing that's going on. Let's just trust the amendment process,	13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: It's 25 after 12. I think we'll
14	I think.	14	take a break here. We'll be back at about quarter past 1 to
15	MS. PINETTE: We could also look back at the terms of	15	pick it up and hopefully we can finish. We're on Page 115.
16	the balance and legacy easements and see whether you know,	16	Hopefully there's a few blank pages between there and 127.
17	my sense is that much of that kind of a trail system might	17	(There was a luncheon break in the deliberation at
18	already be implicitly a permitted use because of the underlying	18	12:36 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 1:16 p.m.)
19	zoning, so, for example, building a trail I think would be	19	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Ron, are you still up?
20	correct me if I'm wrong here, Ron is a permitted use under	20	Are you eating?
21	the terms of the balance and legacy easements, and there are	21	MR. KREISMAN: No, I'm not eating. Are we on the
22	some provisions in those easements to allow for back country	22	Community Stewardship Fund, or are we on the vehicular road
23	huts.	23	access easement?
24	MR. KREISMAN: Let's take this under advisement. I	24	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think we agreed that we covered
25	think we're getting into a very, very gray zone right here.	25	the road access easement question other than the question that
	345		347
			577
1	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that.	1	
1 2	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that.	1 2	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime.
			Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of
2	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a	2	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime.
2 3	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another	2 3	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says,
2 3 4	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another	2 3 4	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times.
2 3 4 5	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it.	2 3 4 5	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that,	2 3 4 5 6	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be	2 3 4 5 6 7	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't create this disincentive for positive change? MR. KREISMAN: I take your point, and Jerry's really good at drafting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would want to require that they be open to ATV use. The landowner is responsible if there are any environmental consequences, we hold them responsible, not the user, so if we're going to hold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't create this disincentive for positive change? MR. KREISMAN: I take your point, and Jerry's really good at drafting. MR. WIGHT: Day 7 of his vacation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would want to require that they be open to ATV use. The landowner is responsible if there are any environmental consequences, we hold them responsible, not the user, so if we're going to hold them responsible for any damage, they have to have the right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't create this disincentive for positive change? MR. KREISMAN: I take your point, and Jerry's really good at drafting. MR. WIGHT: Day 7 of his vacation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Did we discuss to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would want to require that they be open to ATV use. The landowner is responsible if there are any environmental consequences, we hold them responsible, not the user, so if we're going to hold them responsible for any damage, they have to have the right to decide who gets to use their roads for what purpose.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't create this disincentive for positive change? MR. KREISMAN: I take your point, and Jerry's really good at drafting. MR. WIGHT: Day 7 of his vacation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Did we discuss to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would want to require that they be open to ATV use. The landowner is responsible if there are any environmental consequences, we hold them responsible, not the user, so if we're going to hold them responsible for any damage, they have to have the right to decide who gets to use their roads for what purpose. MR. WIGHT: The other issue is safety in all parts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHAEFER: I didn't mean to do that. MR. KREISMAN: No, I think it's a good point. It's a good point for both for this specific issue and it's another angle or data point to think about the amendment issue, another aspect of it. And the conundrum of freezing in time things that, you know, meaning to organically develop that would be perfectly appropriate. MR. LAVERTY: It just occurs to me, again, thinking off the top of my head here, that proposals for activities or changes that enhance the values of the conservation easement and they're not objected to by the easement holder or the property owner, could there be a facilitated amendment process or something? In other words, the activities that we think that everyone mutually agrees should be encouraged, can the approval of those activities be facilitated somehow so that you don't create this disincentive for positive change? MR. KREISMAN: I take your point, and Jerry's really good at drafting. MR. WIGHT: Day 7 of his vacation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Did we discuss to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Steve Schaefer had regarding the timing. We did a search of the easement, I think, at lunchtime. MR. RICHERT: Yes, the wording in the easement says, at all reasonable times. MR. WIGHT: I had a question regarding whether or not we were sure that ATVs were included in things that were allowed on the road, and the easement, again, did say recreational vehicle access, so however you interpret that. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think as a matter of law ATVs aren't allowed on the road. MR. WIGHT: Not allowed on public roads. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: And the landowner has the right to post private roads for no ATV use, as well. MR. WIGHT: That was why the question as to whether this easement included ATVs or not. I guess it's still open to interpretation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would not think that we would want to require that they be open to ATV use. The landowner is responsible if there are any environmental consequences, we hold them responsible, not the user, so if we're going to hold them responsible for any damage, they have to have the right to decide who gets to use their roads for what purpose.

	348		350
1	access trails?	1	we saw the potential for substantial disagreement, gridlock so
2	MR. RICHERT: We will find out. I understand the	2	that something was accomplished.
3	issue and we will have to talk to BPL as to how they are	3	So to the extent that you agree that you want an
4	reading this.	4	organizational structure that works, then the question is well,
5	MR. Nadeau: Thank you.	5	for what should it work. Our recommendation is that it should
6	MR. LAVERTY: Are we on the Community Stewardship	6	work for these three purposes for which there's record evidence
7	Fund?	7	in support.
8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Pardon me?	8	There's that's the basic answer, Mr. Chairman.
9	MR. LAVERTY: Are we on the Community Stewardship	9	And then the question becomes, if you agree with that and
10	Fund?	10	I'm not saying you do but just to give you a sense of our
11	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes, please go ahead.	11	thinking proceeding from there the question then becomes
12	MR. KREISMAN: I'm happy to answer any questions.	12	tying down the specific purposes, recreation is a broad
13	I'm not sure	13	category, how much money and to whom should it go. I think
14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, Ron, you've made a fairly	14	that's it.
15	significant departure here from what was discussed and the idea	15	Taking them one by one, on the Moosehead Recreation
16	of breaking this fund up three different ways and the	16	Fund, there was a lot of discussion in the record of the need
17	administration of it.	17	for or the desire for some kind of broad scale recreation
18	You might want to offer something to refresh now for	18	management of the area.
19	that.	19	We didn't think that was going to work. There was a
20	MR. KREISMAN: There were two purposes for what staff	20	lot of when that discussion came up, there was a lot of
21	consultants were recommending. I think the jumping off point	21	comparison to areas that had public ownership and management
22	of this is on Page 115, Note 104.	22	plans were recommended for recreation, how those management
23	Plum Creek's plan description states that Plum Creek	23	plans would be changed and everything, and that may work just
24	recognizes that there are social, educational, recreational,	24	dandy in a public forest, in a National Park, but in a
25	and community needs in the region that are not funded or not	25	situation here where you would have a private landowner whose
	349		351
1	adequately funded, taxes, fees, charities, and other revenue	1	charge was not recreation management and maybe any number of
2	sources, therefore Plum Creek will establish a Moosehead	2	private landowners, we couldn't really see how a unified
3	Community Regional Stewardship Fund to help address these	3	recreation management plan was going to work, where the
4	needs.	4	enforcement would be, where the authority would be, nor did we
5	Staff consultants point No. 1, staff consultants	5 6	think the record evidence in our view supported the need for that kind of recreation management.
6 7	believe that the three needs listed here are the only three that meet the from record evidence are the only three	7	What we did think the record supported very clearly
8	that meet the twin requirements of related to regulatory	8	is the specific areas where we are suggesting the Moosehead
9	criteria, CLUP goals, et cetera, and are testified to as needs	9	Recreation Fund go towards hiking/biking trails, related needs,
10	in the record.	10	signage, et cetera, BPL-operated campsites and campgrounds
11	So, for example, affordable housing fund is the only	11	there's a lot of testimony and Commission concern on that
12	one in which there's real record evidence as to social,	12	issue and public boat launches all in the concept plan area.
13	educational, recreational community needs in terms of public	13	And then we tried to provide and this could be
14	infrastructure or quasi public infrastructure needs.	14	obviously changed or refined at your wishes who should be
15	Recreation, we've talked a lot about. There was	15	making these decisions with some mix of State recreational
16	record evidence, in fact, Plum Creek witnesses were talking	16	interests and local recreational interests, and the landowner
17	about certain wildlife mitigation for loons, for invasive	17	deciding that.
18	species, that they were recommending that the agencies work but	18	So that was, without going on, the rationale. I'll
19	there's no provision in any funding providing that. So one	19	save the funding allocation suggestion.
20	purpose is that type of connection.	20	On the affordable housing fund
21	The second is that from an organizational	21	MR. WIGHT: Before you leave that, are you suggesting
22	implementation point of view, our humble judgment is that what	22	that a committee be formed to manage that piece of the fund?
23	was being proposed was an organizational nightmare in which you	23	MR. KREISMAN: What we're saying is that it's
24	would have a nonprofit that had very ambiguous, very open ended	24	administered by BPL, administered with a small a.
25	charge membership that was unclear how it would get there, and	25	MR. WIGHT: The fund goes to BPL?

	352		354
1	MR. KREISMAN: The fund would go to BPL and would be	1	grants to do the projects, and then you would have this
2	governed by a board made up of	2	committee that would meet that would decide the grants.
3	MR. WIGHT: Oh, okay.	$\frac{2}{3}$	MR. LAVERTY: I think that's a great idea, but I
4	MS. HILTON: Is there any reason why you left out	4	would like to present that as an option, not as sort of the
5	Beaver Cove or would there be a reason to include them on your	5	exclusively mechanism for the dispensation of these monies.
6	list there of representatives of the board?	6	It just seems to me that there are responsibilities
7	MR. RICHERT: We tried to make sure that communities	7	under the easement that need to be met, again, in order to meet
8	that had recreational services and infrastructure could be	8	our regulatory requirements to mitigate for adverse impacts,
9	impacted by the demands that were represented.	9	and I think we need to be assured somehow that the expenditures
10	I'm not aware that Beaver Cove has those	10	in this fund are related to that in some sense.
11	infrastructure facilities. It doesn't mean they shouldn't be	11	MR. KREISMAN: The hear that. The other thing,
12	there.	12	Commissioner Wight, that I was thinking of is that and there
13	MS. HILTON: And I haven't given a lot of thought to	13	may be comments on this in 30 days but it wouldn't surprise
14	this, it's just sort of a reaction, just because they sort of	14	me if Plum Creek strongly wanted to limit how many parties they
15	represent the other side of the lake, the east side of the	15	were dealing with and might be operating trails and camp
16	lake, or otherwise we don't have	16	campgrounds in the easement lands, and that's why our
17	MR. RICHERT: Sure, good point.	17	recommendation was it's BPL, BPL could subcontract that out as,
18	MR. LAVERTY: In terms of the governing structure	18	I suppose, with some kind of permission.
19	that you set forth, it occurs to me that the same issue in	19	But in the same way that it's very important in
20	regards here, landowner representation here it specifically	20	forestry running forward to have as much as a collaborative
21	designates Plum Creek, but obviously that will be changed in	21	relationship as can occur, I think having BPL as the people who
22	the future, and as you pointed out, if the land's disaggregated	22	are going to figure out campsites and having Plum Creek having
23	you may end up with a number of landowners, and therefore it	23	one person, one entity, go to that campsite, that campsite's a
24	would be very substantial representation of landowners on this	24	mess, you're not monitoring, it's causing us all kinds of
25	governing board. 353	25	trouble, clean up your act.
1		1	355 MR_WIGHT: Lunderstand that but Loot the sense
1 2	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise	1 2	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense
2	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment.	2	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that
	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise		MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund,
2	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that	2 3	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that
2 3 4	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the	2 3 4	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for
2 3 4 5	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation.	2 3 4 5	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something.
2 3 4 5 6	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the trails and the trailheads and the parking areas are all going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands specifically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the trails and the trailheads and the parking areas are all going to be in balance or legacy easement lands, and working together	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands specifically? MR. KREISMAN: Good question. First of all, we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the trails and the trailheads and the parking areas are all going to be in balance or legacy easement lands, and working together as to how those should be sited and everything else is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands specifically? MR. KREISMAN: Good question. First of all, we don't think there should be a Community Stewardship Fund. We think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the trails and the trailheads and the parking areas are all going to be in balance or legacy easement lands, and working together as to how those should be sited and everything else is going to be critical.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands specifically? MR. KREISMAN: Good question. First of all, we don't think there should be a Community Stewardship Fund. We think there should be three funds created per Page 115, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm not sure that's necessarily bad but I just raise that for your comment. MR. KREISMAN: Well, if you desire us to limit that to one landowner, we can certainly put that in the recommendation. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think that through. MS. PINETTE: Or alternatively what may be a solution to that is come up with a fractional approach where should there be more than one landowner in the future, they get a quarter vote. MR. LAVERTY: I think we want to make sure that the landowners' voices are heard, but the extent by way we constitute this government mechanism should sort of legally dominate, I think, depends on the authority that's being accorded them and what's sort of the purpose of the government body. MR. KREISMAN: Yeah, I hear what you're saying. I think we ought to keep in mind that it's highly likely that the trails and the trailheads and the parking areas are all going to be in balance or legacy easement lands, and working together as to how those should be sited and everything else is going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WIGHT: I understand that, but I got the sense from the hearings that people had been given to understand that no matter what they wanted, they could get it from any fund, and so everybody was hoping to tap into the community fund for something. It's fine, you know, if BPL administrators it, but I think there's a presumption on the part of the community in the Greenville area that they'll see some benefit from this not only on the easements lands MR. KREISMAN: No, I couldn't agree with you more that there was the you know, it's Christmas in May for everybody, and we're specifically recommending against that because we think it will lead to not getting some things accomplished that are related to this proceeding and it could be accomplished. MR. WIGHT: Okay, so do you feel then that the purpose of the Community Stewardship Fund is to put recreational facilities, in this case, on the easement lands specifically? MR. KREISMAN: Good question. First of all, we don't think there should be a Community Stewardship Fund. We think

	356		358
1	that might supplement what Greenville has right now may be	1	We have record evidence that a mile of trail costs
2	fine, so it wouldn't necessarily have to be on the easement	2	15,000 a mile to build. The subsidies that would be required
3	lands. It would be up to this group of people to determine the	3	for affordable housing are quite significant. Whereas, for
4	best use of that money. That's what we're recommending there.	4	putting modest dollars on a lot related to constructing loons'
5	MR. WIGHT: I just thought that some of it had to do	5	nests or written education materials, some monitoring
6	with compensation for pain and suffering or something, calming	6	Commissioner Kurtz may be able to fill in a lot of the details
7	down the natives or whatever. It sounds like you're going in	7	on this that the wildlife and invasives is potentially of a
8	the right direction.	8	lesser magnitude.
9	MR. KREISMAN: Those are your words, not mine. Both	9	But I want to hasten to say that the record on this
10	parts of your sentence.	10	issue, too, was not as mature or ripe as we wanted, and so I
11	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Steve has a way of stirring the pot	11	think that comment on whether this allocation makes sense or
12	occasionally as you know.	12	whether we're way off base would be appropriate.
13	MR. KREISMAN: I think we discussed the affordable	13	MR. LAVERTY: Also, it raises the perpetuity issue
14	housing fund yesterday. I'd be happy to answer any questions.	14	again in that this allocation may make sense in terms of
15	MR. WIGHT: There's part of this is going to become	15	today's perceived needs, but as some of those needs are met,
16	an affordable housing fund, but there's also, later on in this	16	some of them may be ongoing, some of them may be met, there may
17	section, there's talk about a CEI grant.	17	be new needs arise and I would assume, then, that that would
18	MR. KREISMAN: Let me explain my understanding.	18	require an amendment to the concept plan.
19	The state of the world for affordable housing, as the	19	Again, might argue for some in instances where
20	record reflects, is that fortunately or unfortunately you've	20	these amendments are relatively noncontroversial in which there
21	got to pull together a number of subsidies to make it work.	21	is general consensus, we have a facilitated amendment process
22	One subsidy is the cost of land, which is being	22	that would not unduly burden the progressive evolution of this
23	donated up to 100 acres by Plum Creek. One of it is the	23	fund.
24	subsidy for the subsidized loan itself, or some cheaper money,	24	MR. KREISMAN: Part of this is going to be driven by
25	so to speak.	25	a limited and probably tapering amount of money because
	057		250
1	357 But both CEL in Mike Einnegan's testimony and Maine	1	359 MR I AVERTV: That's true
1 2	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine	1 2	MR. LAVERTY: That's true.
2	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular	2	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial
	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit,		MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot
2 3 4	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to	2 3 4	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a
2 3	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one	2 3	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale.
2 3 4 5	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are	2 3 4 5	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to
2 3 4 5 6	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale.
2 3 4 5 6 7	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's MR. KREISMAN: I don't have any sense that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan demonstrates that a resort and these units will not contribute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's MR. KREISMAN: I don't have any sense that it wouldn't work together. Whether it's efficient or not is quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan demonstrates that a resort and these units will not contribute to the needs that these three funds are addressing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's MR. KREISMAN: I don't have any sense that it wouldn't work together. Whether it's efficient or not is quite another question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan demonstrates that a resort and these units will not contribute to the needs that these three funds are addressing. I just read through this quickly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's MR. KREISMAN: I don't have any sense that it wouldn't work together. Whether it's efficient or not is quite another question. The last piece, Mr. Chair, is the funding allocation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan demonstrates that a resort and these units will not contribute to the needs that these three funds are addressing. I just read through this quickly. MR. KREISMAN: Right. What does that mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But both CEI in Mike Finnegan's testimony and Maine State Housing Authority were very clear that not any particular project, particularly rental unit, multi-family rental unit, that additional subsidies are going to have to be there to really make it work. I mean, that doesn't mean there isn't one project that could, but generally the additional subsidies are going to have to be there. So this would be proposed and Maine State Housing Authority, through various subsidies that apparently are not as available as they once were, generally provides those subsidies is quite involved in providing certain subsidies, pass-through money from the federal government, et cetera, in particular projects. So the notion here is that and I don't think we're talking about we ransom very rough assumption-based numbers, but the idea is the Maine State Housing Authority would administer this money as it does other subsidies to worthy projects which could very much be sponsored by CEI. MR. WIGHT: That's MR. KREISMAN: I don't have any sense that it wouldn't work together. Whether it's efficient or not is quite another question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LAVERTY: That's true. MR. KREISMAN: you'll remember that the initial slug of money, which is 2 percent, comes with initial lot sales. After those initial lot sales are done, it's one-half a percentage on resale. It's very difficult to know if resales are going to occur every three years or every seven years. I guess we understand there will be some broad average, or more, so I don't think we're talking here about millions of dollars to be floating around in lots of years on this one. MR. WIGHT: We also talked yesterday about whether or not 2 percent would be applied to single-family home units at resorts. MR. KREISMAN: We can put that up again. If there's no questions on that, there's one other funding provision I'm going to draw your attention to when you're ready. MS. HILTON: Ron, on what you just handed out, the last, on the right-hand column, No. 2 there, the long-term plan demonstrates that a resort and these units will not contribute to the needs that these three funds are addressing. I just read through this quickly.

	360		362
1	say a resort at Big Moose within the zone and at the resort	1	MR. WIGHT: It seems to me it's an impact fee and you
2	owner's the resort developer's expense, because they see the	2	use it for purposes stated. If it's not needed for invasive
3	amenities, provides an extensive network of hiking trails that	$\frac{2}{3}$	plants, then you use it for lynx habitat.
4	might also be open to the public. I think there's a fair	4	MR. LAVERTY: I'm just wondering if we want to get
5	argument that says we have paid our dues on this, thank you	5	into that adjusting
6	very much. That argument could be made.	6	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: No.
7	Similarly, wildlife continue this is just very	7	MR. LAVERTY: up or down.
8	conceptual, okay, but there's been a lot of discussion in the	8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I guess well, it says here
9	record of how resorts and the applicant intends, for instance,	9	just to be fair to everybody that's listening to us, we were
10	intends there's not a mechanism on wildlife mitigation and	10	given a new page for our book that dealt strictly with funding
11	invasive species.	11	of CSF activities, and it basically clarified the definition of
12	You could see a situation where for many, many units	12	residential dwelling units as being what Plum Creek proposal
13	they were a program in place that for all the resort-owned	13	had to charge 2 percent of the sale of residential dwelling
14	units where people when they come in are given materials on	14	units, and then it added some language on how to deal with
15	invasive species control, if they had their boats I'm	15	resort accommodation units that are individually owned
16	exaggerating here just to make a point but they're all	16	basically saying that we would apply the same funding mechanism
17	required to go through a five-minute video on safe boating and	17	to those units unless the long-term development plans for the
18	cleaning your boat, et cetera, et cetera; where an argument can	18	resort proposal the long-term development plan for the
19	be made that because of this controlled nature of a resort that	19	resort proposes and the Commission approves.
20	they're really doing their part.	20	MR. REID: This page is an omission which I believe
21	I'm not saying they will, but I think we have to	21	staff identified yesterday morning at the outset?
22	acknowledge that possibility and not saying automatic. As	22	MR. LAVERTY: It's more than an omission. This is
23	opposed to 55 individual landowners on Long Pond who aren't	23	brand new. The omission that was read to us and then reflected
24	part of a legal and financial structure that's building as part	24	in our changes that we made ourselves dealt only with the
25	of a resort fee that they might have to pay equivalent to a	25	extension of that assessment fee to resort units that were not
	361		363
			505
1		1	
1 2	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long	1 2	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now
			dedicated to temporary occupancy.
2	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all	2	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now
2 3	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things.	2 3	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw
2 3 4	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for	2 3 4	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday.
2 3 4 5	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in	2 3 4 5	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says
2 3 4 5 6	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making.	2 3 4 5 6	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the	2 3 4 5 6 7	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far. MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far. MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the assessment. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far. MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the assessment. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You're talking about either not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far. MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the assessment. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You're talking about either not having one or imposing it as it's proposed here, the 2 percent. MR. LAVERTY: Right. What I'm saying is, if we find that or the Commission finds that these conditions have been met, then the assessment doesn't apply; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KAEISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development plan where they're going to have to make certain showings of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. KREISMAN: I'm not sure I would go that far. MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the assessment. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You're talking about either not having one or imposing it as it's proposed here, the 2 percent. MR. LAVERTY: Right. What I'm saying is, if we find that or the Commission finds that these conditions have been met, then the assessment doesn't apply; correct? If we determined that the nature of the resort or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development plan where they're going to have to make certain showings of recreation use within the resort, et cetera, et cetera, so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development plan where they're going to have to make certain showings of recreation use within the resort, et cetera, et cetera, so I think leaving this open the other way, there are some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things. If there are, that should at least be open for discussion, but it would have to be vetted pretty carefully in the long-term plan. That's the only point we're making. MR. LAVERTY: I understand that, but might the reverse be the case also? I mean, what's good for the goose is good for the gander. If we determine by BPL or by LURC that the nature of the development such that it imposed in additional impacts, that an additional assessment could be undertaken? MR. LAVERTY: You're talking about reducing the assessment. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You're talking about either not having one or imposing it as it's proposed here, the 2 percent. MR. LAVERTY: Right. What I'm saying is, if we find that or the Commission finds that these conditions have been met, then the assessment doesn't apply; correct? If we determined that the nature of the resort or the subdivision was such that it would impose additional burdens in that regard, should there be a mechanism to allow for an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KAEISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development plan where they're going to have to make certain showings of recreation use within the resort, et cetera, et cetera, so I think leaving this open the other way, there are some safeguards to the issues that you're raising at the front end
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<pre>condominium fee, you know, 55 individual landowners of Long Pond may not be contributing to a pool of money that does all of these things.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dedicated to temporary occupancy. This now MR. KREISMAN: No, this is the same thing you saw yesterday. MR. LAVERTY: It says MS. PINETTE: You're absolutely right. MR. LAVERTY: This language right here (indicates). MR. KREISMAN: No, no, no, it's not in your packet. It's the same as I'm sorry, I was misunderstanding. It is new. It was read yesterday but presented to you today. MR. REID: Do we have copies for the parties? MS. PINETTE: We can make copies for the parties. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. LAVERTY: I'd like to think about it I guess. MR. KREISMAN: I understand. And the only thing I would say is and Aga just pointed this out to me that when any development proposal in the resort is approved, you're going to have to find no undue adverse impact on recreation or wildlife, so that's a starting point. You're going to be approving a long-term development plan where they're going to have to make certain showings of recreation use within the resort, et cetera, et cetera, so I think leaving this open the other way, there are some

	364		366
1	MR. LAVERTY: I guess let me tell you what my	1	that, you know, our guess is it's going to be involved and it's
2	point is. This is the first time I've seen this.	2	just a guess. We're not talking about the Bill and Melinda
3	MR. KREISMAN: I understand and I apologize.	3	Gates' Foundation here.
4	MR. LAVERTY: No, we need to do this organically and	4	We may be talking may be talking it's all based
5	it needs to evolve.	5	on approximations. We can give you our very hypothetical we
6	What I'm saying is I just haven't seen this. I can	6	may be talking a couple hundred thousand dollars a year.
7	neither endorse this nor object to it. I need to think about	7	I take your point and we can think about it, or if
8	it.	8	you have comments in that 30-day period.
9	If we get to the point of deciding what we're going	9	I did want to raise another funding issue just to
10	to send out for comment, I suppose we better comment. Now I	10	note it, Page 116. In a filing made by Plum Creek, they have
11	can't.	11	entered into a proposed arrangement with Florida Power & Light
12	MR. KREISMAN: Look, I take your point. If	12	in terms of allocating recreational allocating financial
13	everything were perfect you would have had it Tuesday night on	13	responsibilities for meeting additional recreation
14	the Internet.	14	infrastructure needs that may be created as a result of the
15	MS. KURTZ: Can I jump in on the formulation of 45	15	developments that FPL now bears and essentially simplifying it.
16	percent, 45 percent, 10 percent?	16	I think doing it justice, it says that Plum Creek
17	I think my initial reaction is that probably it's	17	will pick up those additional recreational costs for an
18	based on the record and the analysis of the staff and	18	expanded boat launch, or secondary boat launch, things like
19	consultants, and I'm pretty comfortable with that.	19	that that may be caused by this development. They then are
20	But I think what I want to point out is that at this	20	proposing that the Community Stewardship Fund pay for that.
21	point, as I understand it, there are not any invasive plants in	21	There is no limit proposed for those obligations. We
22	the project area, nor are there invasive zebra mollusk or any	22	are proposing that that gets stripped out because not
23	of those other species, although I do understand there is bass.	23	necessarily because no money should be provided to that,
24	At the prevention level, the costs of prevention are	24	although I think an argument can be made that this is one of
25	actually quite small relative to the cost of treating any of	25	the costs of development, but because it's a completely
	365		367
	the invasive species, so I would like to see that built in.	1	onen anded obligation that on the one hand you could
	-		open-ended obligation that on the one hand you could
2	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a	2	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of
2 3	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be	2 3	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know.
2 3 4	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the	2 3 4	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I
2 3 4 5	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with	2 3 4 5	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with
2 3 4 5 6	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a	2 3 4 5 6	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others	2 3 4 5 6 7	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is why this kind of Commissioner involvement is so critical.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public uses. MR. KREISMAN: Right. This, again, was a formatting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is why this kind of Commissioner involvement is so critical. If you have three separate funds with fixed monies,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public uses. MR. KREISMAN: Right. This, again, was a formatting error and not part of the Community Stewardship Fund.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is why this kind of Commissioner involvement is so critical. If you have three separate funds with fixed monies, how they get repooled is a little tricky, so it may be that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public uses. MR. KREISMAN: Right. This, again, was a formatting error and not part of the Community Stewardship Fund. Plum Creek is proposing to donate up to 50 acres to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is why this kind of Commissioner involvement is so critical. If you have three separate funds with fixed monies, how they get repooled is a little tricky, so it may be that this gets put back together with three specific purposes and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public uses. MR. KREISMAN: Right. This, again, was a formatting error and not part of the Community Stewardship Fund. Plum Creek is proposing to donate up to 50 acres to BPL. And then we make a specific suggestion how that 50 acres
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm not sure that it has Ed was talking about a facilitative amendment. I'm wondering if the language could be written upfront rather than requiring an amendment that the formula can be changed or that somehow you're not left with I don't know if it's a slush fund but you're left with a fund and one of the funds is over funded and one of the others is under funded and it takes months to rectify that. I think particularly with invasive species, the sooner you get on the stick to address them, the easier it is to try to mitigate or minimize their impacts. I'm wondering legally maybe Jerry can jump in on it but having that flexibility to deal with something if there actually is an infestation rather than just simply a prevention effort. MR. KREISMAN: I take your point. I think the issue that we'll face and it may require reaggregating these functions is that our recommendation and we hadn't thought of the issues that you or Commission Laverty are raising is why this kind of Commissioner involvement is so critical. If you have three separate funds with fixed monies, how they get repooled is a little tricky, so it may be that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hypothesize in any one year could take a significant chunk of money that would otherwise be available. We just don't know. So I just wanted to draw that to your attention. I think there are two issues the Commission would be dealing with there. One is the cost of development and therefore not appropriate for the Community Stewardship Fund, or it could be argued that the Community Stewardship Fund should play a role in it because it goes to increase recreational use for everyone and it's really no different in some ways than what we're proposing for the recreation fund, whether you want to put any kind of limits on that, so that, you know, 5,000 bucks a year, something like that, if that's where you want to go. I just wanted to draw that to your attention. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Any other questions on that fund? MR. KREISMAN: That's the end of the fund. Catherine's passing out copies of what we just got. All right, land donations to BPL for certain public uses. MR. KREISMAN: Right. This, again, was a formatting error and not part of the Community Stewardship Fund. Plum Creek is proposing to donate up to 50 acres to

	368		370
1	This isn't meant in any way to limit that. I think	1	should understand that plan amendment will be very a
2	there could be an arrangement where Plum Creek would be allowed	2	LURC-initiated plan amendment could be very challenging, if not
3	to sell additional acreage to BPL for these purposes in the	3	impossible, regardless of what structure Plum Creek chooses to
4	easement consistent with conservation values, but it's simply	4	create for the homeowners association and what kind of
5	identifying how this money would be used.	5	assignment it wishes to make with respect to its successors.
6	So I think that's pretty straightforward. BPL can	6	We want to highlight to the Commission that because
7	comment on that if there's any problems.	7	of that, it should proceed based on the assumption that this
8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Are you going to explicitly write	8	plan cannot be amended.
9	that in that recommendation? It's not there; right?	9	But we are not making any specific recommendations as
10	MR. KREISMAN: The sale issue?	10	to how Plum Creek should address the issue. We do feel that is
11	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes.	11	in their interest to look at this very carefully and to come up
12	Affordable housing, did we cover that, Steve, enough?	12	with a mechanism that satisfies their needs in the future
13	Or is there anything, Ron, you want to add?	13	should they wish to approach the Commission for a plan
14	MR. KREISMAN: You may have further comments, but I	14	amendment.
15	think we've talked about that through the colloquy that we had	15	The one thing that I also want to add to that is at
16	yesterday and then further today.	16	the bottom of Page 120 in the last row, it is recommending that
17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Concept plan, governing plan	17	whatever approach Plum Creek chooses here that that
18	amendments. Ability to amend the concept plan. I guess we've	18	description, a detailed description of those assignments
19	had a fair amount of discussion on that already.	19	provisions, be presented to the Commission for its review and
20	Are you comfortable at this point that you have what	20	approval.
21	our thoughts are on that? Or is the Commission comfortable	21	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Comments? Questions? Would this
22	that they have imparted their thoughts?	22	be I guess the only question, is this something we would
23	MR. WIGHT: I don't know as we've talked about how	23	expect to be done at the time of the potential approval of the
24	we're going to amend it. We talked several times about places	24	plan or some subsequent time?
25	where it might need to be amended.	25	MS. PINETTE: I would expect that this would need to
	369		071
			371
1	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the	1	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan
1 2		1 2	
	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the		be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan
2	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue	2	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there.
2 3	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I	2 3	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the
2 3 4	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to	2 3 4	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked
2 3 4 5	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also	2 3 4 5	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the
2 3 4 5 6	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the	2 3 4 5 6	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our	2 3 4 5 6 7	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that recommendation. Plum Creek on Page 119 we summarize our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here. To the best of our abilities, I think it's fair to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that recommendation. Plum Creek on Page 119 we summarize our understanding of several approaches that Plum Creek has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here. To the best of our abilities, I think it's fair to say that Jerry, Aga, Evan, and I have thought long and hard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development aside of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that recommendation. Plum Creek on Page 119 we summarize our understanding of several approaches that Plum Creek has proposed with respect to the plan amendment issues here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here. To the best of our abilities, I think it's fair to say that Jerry, Aga, Evan, and I have thought long and hard about how important is this amendment issue, what role will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development side of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that recommendation. Plum Creek on Page 119 we summarize our understanding of several approaches that Plum Creek has proposed with respect to the plan amendment issues here. Basically what our recommendation is with respect to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here. To the best of our abilities, I think it's fair to say that Jerry, Aga, Evan, and I have thought long and hard about how important is this amendment issue, what role will amendment play, how much stock should the Commission place in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PINETTE: This section is really looking at the issue more holistically. I've heard dialogue about the issue of the plan amendment in the context of the Roaches, which I think we have gotten some feedback on; however, with respect to the development areas within the plan and we've also discussed at length the plan amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, or the amendment provisions within the easements, excuse me. This section on Page 120 is really addressing our views of how the Commission should approach concept plan amendments as a whole, including amendments to the development aside of the equation. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: On the amendments following the sale of the lot, as I recall that discussion, we got into what potentially was an extremely convoluted process. Is it your recommendation here that you're basically saying that we should not allow Plum Creek to distribute that out to some kind of super human effort and association? MS. PINETTE: No, we're not making that recommendation. Plum Creek on Page 119 we summarize our understanding of several approaches that Plum Creek has proposed with respect to the plan amendment issues here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be done as part of the implementation phase of the concept plan if it goes there. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Moving on, I guess the concept the pocket part, some parts of that we've talked about, and I guess we have some more to talk about through the balance of this. I think we've this last item on the Roach property, have we talked about that at this point? Are we clear on that? MR. LAVERTY: I think haven't we generally agreed moving toward some consensus here that that's appropriate to talk about, what the plan CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, I think that's true. This had to do with the amendment, the ability to amend MR. LAVERTY: This would fall CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. I just wanted to make sure we take care of it. MR. KREISMAN: If I could just make a general point on our thinking here. To the best of our abilities, I think it's fair to say that Jerry, Aga, Evan, and I have thought long and hard about how important is this amendment issue, what role will
	372		374
----------	---	----------	---
1	highly unpredictable whether this plan can in practicality be	1	me, personally, as it's coming together as a whole and to
2	amended and how, and therefore that's not necessarily	2	tinker with one part of it in my view would almost necessarily
3	anything wrong with it because there are distinct advantages to	3	raise issues with regard to another part of it. It can be
4	the Commission of not having a plan that can be amended	4	extremely complex and I'm concerned about that.
5	willy-nilly, so I'm just trying to make as much a factual	5	However, I'm just wondering if hopefully we've
6	observation as we can.	6	done our homework and you people have done appropriate analyses
7	And therefore and it may be that the approach	7	and can be implemented but if we all of a sudden woke up the
8	Plum Creek proposes of either retaining amendment rights as	8	day after this plan were submitted and approved and found out
9	long as they want to will work very well or it may not; it may	9	that there's some major issue, either inhibited its
10	be that the approach they're alternatively proposing, signing	10	implementation or led to an implementation in a way that nobody
11	out certain rights to more of a parliamentary system will work	11	anticipated, I mean I think there's got to rather than have
12	very well or not.	12	no plan, there's got to be something there.
13	I think it is beyond your dedicated	13	Ron suggests building in some flexibility in the
14	staff/consultant/counsel's ability to know the answer to that.	14	plan. It sounds nice; I'm a little concerned about that given
15	Therefore, our approach has been that for things that we	15	that I view this as sort of a holistic
16	believe strongly should not be part of this unknown process,	16	MR. KREISMAN: I appreciate that. When I say
17	e.g., the Roaches, to deal with it like that, and for issues	17	flexibility, I think there's just inherent flexibility in the
18	that we're certain of, as much as we can be with any foresight,	18	process.
19	need to be in it, we do that, and then within the terms of the	19	When a long-term development plan comes in that has
20	document to allow flexibility without having to go through a	20	four elements
21	formalistic concept plan amendment process.	21	MR. LAVERTY: I appreciate that. What I'm saying is
22	That's really the thinking behind when you see, at	22	I appreciate that and I think we ought to strive for that, but
23	least from my point of view, in the last couple of pages. So	23	I'm just saying myself use caution in doing that.
24	things that shouldn't be part of the amendment process that	24	So I guess what I'm saying is there's got to be some
25	don't have any place in it because they don't really it's	25	way that the whole thing isn't going to work, certainly as a
	373		375
1	apples and oranges, get them out. Get it as right as you can,	1	detriment to everybody, we need to be able to go back in and
2	build flexibility into it through the subdivision approval	2	amend this. It should be very difficult to do. I think that
3	process, through the long-term development iteration process	3	the presumption should be against that for a number of reasons
4	where there can be a dialogue back and forth.	4	that I've expressed.
5	That's about as best as you can do. That's not	5	MR. KREISMAN: I think that's what de facto,
6	necessarily a good answer or bad answer, it's just trying to	6	Commissioner, you have in the provision that's being proposed.
7	reflect what our thinking is. Jerry, I don't know if you want	7	MR. LAVERTY: That's why I let them propose. Let
8	to add anything to that.	8	the landowner propose an amendment process or not.
9	MR. REID: In theory the concept plan can be amended	9	MR. KREISMAN: There has to be mutual agreement
10	very easily but it requires the consent of the landowner and	10	between the Commission and the landowner that are assembled
11	that's a big if.	11	into a single vote.
12	So you have actually no assurance that you can amend	12	MR. LAVERTY: And how that's done
13	it, and we just want you go into this with your eyes wide open	13	MR. KREISMAN: How it's done is Plum Creek has
14 15	on that. Don't count on your ability to come back and amend this because it may not be possible.	14 15	made a proposal, these are our recommendations for it. MR. REID: The only thing that's uncertain about how
13 16		13 16	
10	MR. LAVERTY: I appreciate that. I think what we're	10	it's done is how Plum Creek may assign its rights MR. LAVERTY: Right.
17	doing I think the applicant here has pointed out that we're getting the assurances of our end of the deal up front.	17	MR. REID: to consent to amendment.
10 19	Theirs, while we hope we're getting assurances through the	10 19	MR. LAVERTY: And I remember there was some testimony
1) 20	process we set forth for subdivision and resort review in the	20	about that in cross-examination with regard to that on the
20 21	future, the result of those review processes are uncertain.	20 21	record that I think pointed out the potential complexity here.
21	I think that we strike the deal, we strike the deal.	21	I think your admonition I don't think this is
22	I think there's a certain ethical integrity involved here, not	22	going to be easy. I don't think I think I've stated my
24	just a matter of law on this issue.	24	case.
25	But and also, I think amending this plan coming to	25	MS. HILTON: You know, it just occurs to me that this

	376		378
1	is sort of a two-way street. Plum Creek may find out at some	1	attached to? Are they attached to deeds to lots?
2	point that there is something that they would want to have	2	MR. RICHERT: These will be this will be a
3	amended and they come to the Commission and seek the	3	document that will be attached to subdivision approvals and
4	Commission's it actually could work both ways. So there	4	will be the document that one of the governing documents
5	might be some room for negotiation.	5	as to how homeowners will work with each, the rules that they
6	MR. LAVERTY: I think, though, what I was referring	6	have to live by within that subdivision.
7	to is the fact and this is for Jerry and Ron is the	7	What we have is a sample, and the applicant will be
8	assignment here.	8	submitting a set of covenants, conditions, and restrictions
9	If you've got homeowners associations all around the	9	with each subdivision application for the Commission's approval
10	place, you've disaggregated some of the easement territory,	10	but we would expect that this template will be something that
11	you're going to have potentially have many, many landowners	11	essentially you will use.
12	who have to consent.	12	MR. WIGHT: How would somebody researching the county
13	MS. HILTON: Which may be a reason not to have many	13	registry find that this set of rules is in existence?
14	landowners.	14	MR. RICHERT: These are actually recorded with a
15	MR. LAVERTY: I think that Plum Creek is in the best	15	subdivision plat, so anybody going in can see whether the
16	position to propose a mechanism for how that consent would be	16	declaration is by which all owners would have to live.
17	advocated.	17	MR. WIGHT: So there's no need to attach it to the
18	MS. HILTON: Oh, I agree.	18	individual deeds since it's already registered as part of the
19	MR. KREISMAN: Plum Creek is also I can't pull	19	plat?
20	immediately where it is in the record Plum Creek, it's my	20	MR. RICHERT: Yes.
21	understanding that their intent is to retain this amendment	21	MR. WIGHT: Thank you.
22	right even if they sell off lands for as long as they think	22	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Evan, the first couple of items
23	it's appropriate to keep control of their interests.	23	there you talk about don't need to be restated in Chapter 10
24	MR. LAVERTY: I hope I don't sound offensive, but the	24	but then there's a comment that Chapter 10 needs to be amended
25	testimony that was present, the proposal presented initially by	25	when you talk about Section 2.2.11. What are you referring to?
	377		379
	-		
1	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it	1	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not
1 2	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the	2	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10?
2 3	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and	2 3	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not
2 3 4	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through.	2 3 4	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every
2 3	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek,	2 3 4 5	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR.
2 3 4 5 6	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were	2 3 4 5 6	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking	2 3 4 5 6 7	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll give out amendments, anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would have to be somebody who understands, a forester, geologist,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll give out amendments, anyway. Can we move back to the CCR portion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would have to be somebody who understands, a forester, geologist, professional engineer, somebody who's qualified to look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll give out amendments, anyway. Can we move back to the CCR portion? MR. RICHERT: I'll handle this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would have to be somebody who understands, a forester, geologist, professional engineer, somebody who's qualified to look at the questions of vegetative clearing and water quality, which are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll give out amendments, anyway. Can we move back to the CCR portion? MR. RICHERT: I'll handle this. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, Evan. Is there anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would have to be somebody who understands, a forester, geologist, professional engineer, somebody who's qualified to look at the questions of vegetative clearing and water quality, which are the two items that these inspections are going to, and also we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Plum Creek subject to the hearing in the complexity of that, it appeared to me that that was kind of thrown together at the last minute, and this might be an opportunity to go back and really think that through. MR. KREISMAN: I think in fairness to Plum Creek, they didn't make a proposal. Mr. Kraft and Hempelmann were responding to questions that I was asking MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected MR. KREISMAN: so I take the blame on what happens when you start selling off to other landowners and you don't have a singular landowner, and they said, one way this could be solved is as it is addressed in other places, and they subsequently filed material which suggested some of those provisions in several other places, not exactly enforcement. So they weren't necessarily proposing a change. They were proposing how one way it could be addressed, and that's where it was. MR. LAVERTY: I stand corrected. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. One way or the other we'll give out amendments, anyway. Can we move back to the CCR portion? MR. RICHERT: I'll handle this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I was confused by that. Are you saying these items are not going to be in Chapter 10? MR. RICHERT: That's right. These two items will not be in Chapter 10, but we are saying they must appear in every CCR. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right. MR. RICHERT: Because they are essential to the functioning of the enforceability of the subdivision and to standards. Now, the inspection reporting requirement is one that Plum Creek has proposed. We have made a couple of suggested modifications, as you can see. One is that this is something that would be an approval or enforceable provision by the Commission. The report's got to meet the quality standard that the Commission would have for the report. The inspector's qualification would have to be subject to the Commission's approval. It can't just be somebody who was looking for a part-time summer job. It would have to be somebody who understands, a forester, geologist, professional engineer, somebody who's qualified to look at the questions of vegetative clearing and water quality, which are

	380		382
1	The other item we're saying should be must be in	1	required, minimally required CCR elements consistent with all
2	the CCRs but will not be in Chapter 10 because it's a good	2	the other recommendations.
3	piece of guidance. It gets into architectural design, and our	3	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: If you want to add one more thing
4	judgment is that architectural designs are beyond the custom	4	to your list you're welcome to.
5	and practice typical skills of Commission staff prescribed, but	5	MS. PINETTE: This is really not intended to add
6	there are some good suggestions there that would in fact help	6	anything to the list as much as to make sure that the title of
7	reduce visual impacts and that it's important guidance to the	7	these CCRs in the sample nature isn't inadvertently interpreted
8	homeowners and so it should be a required element of the CCRs.	8	down the road as discretionary and subject to change at the
9	Did that answer your question, Mr. Chair?	9	subdivision review, and rather what we would like to see is a
10	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes.	10	document that is indeed a template and that includes the
11	MR. RICHERT: There are then a couple of elements	11	minimum required elements as we have presented them here and
12	that can stay in the CCRs if the applicant wants but they need	12	makes clear that those provisions must be included in each
13	to be in the pocket part of Chapter 10.	13	subsequent CCRs, homeowners association CCR, and that, of
14	Remember that CCRs are primarily a document intended	14	course, additional subdivision-specific conditions could also
15	to protect one homeowner against the other homeowner.	15	be added to that document. That's what this is intended to
16	To the extent that there are provisions that are	16	capture.
17	needed to protect the public interest, as opposed to private	17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, Steve.
18	interim homeowner association interests, then those items	18	MR. SCHAEFER: Just one quick question on 124, 227,
19	should be in Chapter 10, and there are two of those items which	19	docks. The provision will be amended so there will be a finite
20	we have referred to earlier as part of the scenic standards	20	number of common docks with no individual docks for each
21	that will become part of the pocket part of Chapter 10,	21	development area, or where there are development areas where
22	and they relate to the materials and colors of siding and	22	there will be. So this is just applied to certain okay.
23	building materials and, of course, to the whole vegetative	23	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see any other questions on
24	clearing standards.	24	that issue.
25	So those things must go into the pocket part and also	25	If not, that takes us to the second tier of issues,
	381		383
1	appear in the CCRs it would be a good idea if they did or at	1	which you recommended we don't talk about. Is that a good
2	least have reference but they would have to exactly	2	summary of that one?
3	duplicate the language of Chapter 10.	3	MS. PINETTE: More or less, yes.
4	And then there are three items that appear in the	4	We recognize that as the dialogue has occurred there
5	sample CCR that are already included, or would be included, in	5	have been a number of these implementation-type issues that
6	Chapter 10 and the language in the CCR must be consistent with		
7	Chapter 10 and the language in the CCK must be consistent with	6	have arisen, and we are certain that there are many, many more
	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual	6 7	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as
8			that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either
8 9	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area.	7 8 9	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get
8 9 10	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the	7 8 9 10	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what
8 9 10 11	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know?	7 8 9 10 11	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan.
8 9 10 11 12	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific	7 8 9 10 11 12	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are
8 9 10 11 12 13	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property within the development. That would be the section that we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now have provisions that for certain types of extraordinary
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property within the development. That would be the section that we address.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now have provisions that for certain types of extraordinary applications the fee is adjustable, but if we're dealing with,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property within the development. That would be the section that we address. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Everybody okay with that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now have provisions that for certain types of extraordinary applications the fee is adjustable, but if we're dealing with, for example, a proposal for a resort in the Lily Bay, up in the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property within the development. That would be the section that we address. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Everybody okay with that? MR. RICHERT: Aga has pointed out on 125 there is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now have provisions that for certain types of extraordinary applications the fee is adjustable, but if we're dealing with, for example, a proposal for a resort in the Lily Bay, up in the boonies there, I just think we need to look at, someone needs
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the language in Chapter 10, and those relate to the actual building height, the docks, the limitation on docks, and to some design of walking trails in the shore area. MR. WIGHT: Is there any change there from the existing Chapter 10 as we know? MR. RICHERT: Only the docks, there are specific limitations we've discussed on the number of docks and the colored material of docks, so that would be a pocket part. The building height is already a part of Chapter 10 and the requirement of walking trails is already a part of Chapter 10. We're also suggesting that relative amendments be subject to your approval and that the homeowners association as a whole could be liable for violations of common property within the development. That would be the section that we address. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Everybody okay with that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that go to kind of the devil-in-detail category that we see as very important, but we feel that they shouldn't either cannot or should not be addressed at this stage until we get direction from the Commission on the other the key what we see as the core elements of the plan. MR. LAVERTY: In this context, generally, there are issues that aren't directly related to the concept plan but are implementation issues, and that is the impact on LURC administratively in implementing this proposed concept plan should it come to fruition. Again, the number of subdivision resort applications that are presented, the sequencing of those, it could impose a very substantial burden on the Commission, and I know we now have provisions that for certain types of extraordinary applications the fee is adjustable, but if we're dealing with, for example, a proposal for a resort in the Lily Bay, up in the

	384		386
1	that's going to be addressed.	1	agency's responsibility to make the case to its legislative
2	I'm not suggesting that it should fall completely on	2	board.
3	the applicant. Maybe some of that. I think we need to be	3	MR. LAVERTY: I think it would be sad if we sort of
4	aware of that upfront because this is all great, but if we	4	constructed the crystal palace and couldn't sweep the floors,
5	don't have the capacity to implement, oversee, then it seems to	5	do you know what I mean?
6	me that we really dropped the ball here.	6	MR. SCHAEFER: I think it has to be preemptive
7	I think at the least the legislature and the	7	because the application fees will cover some of it, but we need
8	governor's office should be aware of potential implications,	8	the staff to look at the applications. They have to be on
9	fiscal limitations and resource implications here. I don't	9	board before the wave of applications hit. That's the case, I
10	know how I feel about that but I just raised that.	10	think that we have to make.
11	MR. RICHERT: It's a very important point. It falls	11	MS. KURTZ: I I'm pleased to see the solution
12	in the category of a number of the community services and this	12	that's been proposed having the annual inspections and having
13	is a community service.	13	an entity that would report to LURC about compliance or
14	We we asked the applicant in their analysis and	14	enforcement issues.
15	plan decisions to address this, and Eastern Maine Development	15	But the problem is right now our staff has its hands
16	Corporation. They interviewed at some length staff at LURC,	16	full just with permitting. It can't even address the
17	enforcement staff. So some of the needs have actually been	17	enforcement. I'm not saying it can't, but it's overburdened
18	quantified in those reports, personnel and dollars.	18	already, and it may be getting these reports of
19	In the end, I don't know all there is to know about	19	enforcement/compliance issues, but it still may not be able to
20	the special application fee. My guess is that that would not	20	address them.
21	apply to individual subdivision applications that would come in	21	So it's nice that notice will be made and
22	as a result of this; but if so, in the end it will be a matter	22	notification will come forward, but we still don't have the
23	of the Commission and the Department of Conservation making its	23	manpower to address those.
24	case to the legislature that some of the dollars that will have	24	We haven't as Ed said, we can't sweep the floor.
25	been raised as a result of this development should flow back to	25	I think it's been one of my overarching concerns is that so
	385		387
1	the Commission to fund these services.	1	much effort has been put into this plan to present what would
2	It's not a great answer but it's the same thing that	2	be sort of a best-case scenario with the regulations and the
3	Maine Forest Service and Bureau of Public Lands and other	3	standards and trying to ensure minimum impacts to recreation
4	agencies are going to be affected by this scale of development	4	and wildlife, scenic values, but all of those things will come
5	and have to face.	5	to nothing if we can't enforce those regulations and those
6	MR. LAVERTY: I'm not sure what the solution is but	6	standards.
7	obviously	7	So I urge whatever efforts that can be made to ensure
8	MS. PINETTE: Just to supplement that, we have given	8	that the funding to make this plan go forward the way it's been
9	this a lot of thought, and to the extent that we have been able	9	proposed is put in place.
10	to infuse the design of the concept plan and the enforceability	10	I don't know all the mechanisms, but it just seems
11	of these standards, we have tried to do so in the	11	like we're spending three years doing all of this and wouldn't
12	recommendations that have been made.	12	it be a shame if it all came crumbling down if we couldn't make
13	One of those in particular that I think will be of	13	it come to fruition.
14	significant value to the Commission to its permitting and	14	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: You probably will have a chance to
15	enforcement staff is Plum Creek's proposal to require on a	15	testify before the legislature appropriations committee on that
16	regular basis a third party self enforcing mechanism for	16	issue. That's where it ultimately rests.
17	vegetation clearing and water quality discussed in CCRs.	17	MR. KREISMAN: Just on this issue, for our limited
18	I personally think that that is a very creative and a	18	purposes staff and consultants hearing changes that you want,
19	critical means by which LURC can be informed of any violations	19	I'm not hearing and I'm not saying this to provoke anything,
20	so that it can take necessary actions to resolve them.	20	I'm just saying I want everyone to be clear we are not
21	That may not necessarily address the permitting	21	taking back from this discussion, which I totally understand,
22	burden that will be faced by this agency, but I think Evan's	22	again, that there is a proposed addition to recommendations
23	reflection on the flow of dollars, the record evidence that	23	that essentially Plum Creek self fund this twin permitting and
24	there will be adequate funds; however, the flow of dollars may	24	enforcement issues that you've raised.
25	pose some challenges. We feel that it's each individual	25	MR. LAVERTY: Certainly not. I wouldn't want to

	388		390
1	propose that being a part of a very big mix, I mean, through	1	The Commission directs staff and consultants to
2	fees and things like that.	2	develop additional detailed concept plan amendment language,
3	I don't think any of us are proposing that the entire	3	but I think what I read here, I have no objection to.
4	cost there is a public benefit here and the public has to	4	It's just I would like in our little dialogue
5	step forward and I think shoulder the responsibility to a	5	yesterday, I wasn't clear on the extent to which these design
6	certain extent in return for the public benefit.	6	standards let me back up.
7	So, no, I don't think any of us are proposing that.	7	We begin with the idea that ring around the lake in
8	MR. WRIGHT: Let's not get caught in the trap of	8	certain areas is prohibited by the very construction of the
9	thinking that all this is going to happen in the next year.	9	concept plan itself or from existing conservation easements or
10	This is a 30-year plan.	10	limitations on development.
11	MR. KREISMAN: My narrow point is the concept plan	11	And, therefore, some of the concerns about shore
12	approval process as opposed to changes in the statute to allow	12	frontage or allowing concentrated shore frontage are to a
13	fees or additional staffing which is outside the zoning	13	certain extent mitigated; but I'm still concerned about linear
14	petition that you have in front of you. There's no changes	14	development along the shoreline.
15	here.	15	And, again, my reason for that is that LURC,
16	MR. SCHAEFER: Right. I don't think that's	16	throughout its entire history, has in a sense battled this
17	Plum Creek's responsibility. I think it's up to the State of	17	issue. Now, again, absent the idea that a good portion of a
18	Maine to take care of some of these thing.	18	lake or water body is going to be protected, so I think that
19	MR. LAVERTY: For my part, I prefaced my remarks by	19	what we need to do is we need to make sure that any reduction
20	saying I think this is outside the concept plan.	20	in required shore frontage is tied to certain design standards
21	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: That being said, have we made it	21	and
22	through, Aga?	22	MS. PINETTE: I think I understand your point. My
23	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we have, congratulations and thank	23	view and I think what is represented in staff
24	you.	24	recommendations on this issue both embedded and in the
25	I do want to highlight for you a couple of topics	25	recommendation on Page 62, as well as the long-term development
	389		391
1	that I wrote down as areas that the Commission seemed to wish	1	plan objectives and review criteria, which are outlined on
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	to circle back to.	2	Page 58, will achieve that design.
3	On my short list I have continue discussion on	3	I do I do want to say, however, that and
4	Lily Bay and potentially the total number of units, although I	4	perhaps this is where we differ in our views that linear
5	was unclear about that; and also a discussion or revisit of the	5	development design is a problem in LURC jurisdiction for very specific reasons, and it's not a problem, per se, to have a
6 7	subdivision design standards and maybe some illustrations to show you on that.	6 7	stretch of shoreline developed, particularly if it's developed
8	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think you asked for some Ed,	8	in a manner that has the broader outlook on good planning
9	you were asking for some specific on design standards.	9	principles.
10	MR. LAVERTY: Again, if I'm the only one that has	10	MR. LAVERTY: As long as we're assured that that is
11	this concern, maybe we want to spend some time on it, but my	11	the case, because to me, again, the whole shoreland frontage
12	concern was the proposal to reduce the shoreline requirements	12	issue is akin to our principle of adjacency.
13	and I understand the logic behind that rests on this notion	13	It was a fallback measure that we use as sort of a
14	of good planning, I forget the term however you used it. Good	14	surrogate to address a number of issues, and while it may have
15	planning concepts	15	outlived it's purpose in terms of specific application within a
16	MS. PINETTE: Good planning, yes.	16	concept plan, to imply that we're giving that up would be in my
17	MR. LAVERTY: Okay, good planning. I just want to	17	view to imply we're giving up adjacency as a general criteria
18	make sure that those good planning standards are in place with	18	for rezoning.
19	some kind other than just sort of general advisory and that	19	So you see what I mean? I just want to be very clear
20	is then directly linked to the reduction in the shorefront	20	that the reason we're doing this is because the nature of the
21	requirement, and when I went back and looked at the exact	21	concept plan itself and the conservation easements that are
22	language does anybody know what page that's on when I	22	provided, and also design characteristics of individual
23	looked at the language in here	23	subdivision or resorts, because I have yet to see, while I've
24	MS. PINETTE: Page 62.	24	heard us talk about that connection in the past, I have yet to
	MR. LAVERTY: Page 62. Thank you, Aga.	25	see it.

	392		394
1	MS. PINETTE: We are in agreement on that. Evan and	1	point and agree with it.
2	I pulled out some illustrations that might if you're	2	The fact that there's a concept plan with a lot of
$\frac{2}{3}$	interested, we could share with you to kind of indicate what we	$\frac{2}{3}$	conserved shore frontage does not mean that the remaining shore
4	have in mind as what might be necessary to achieve the	4	frontage is a free
5	objectives that are embedded in our recommendations.	5	MR. LAVERTY: A free fire zone.
6	MR. LAVERTY: Sure.	6	MR. EAVERTT. A free fire zone. It's one of the
7	MS. PINETTE: I'm going to ask Evan to take the lead	7	reasons that we suggesting the language of 10.25,Q,3, be
8	on explaining this piece.	8	reinstated to include some of those design elements, but on the
9	These illustrations these illustrations came from	9	other hand at the same time we do want to acknowledge that
10	the 2006 concept plan proposal from Plum Creek. They are part	10	there is a lot of conserved shoreline that one of the answer
10	of the record. They were filed as part of Plum Creek's 2006	10	when the next subdivider comes in is, sure, give us 10,000 feet
11	proposal as illustrative designs of some subdivisions.	11	of shoreline and you get some of the same consideration.
12	MR. WIGHT: As we look at these and we talk about	12	But given that, that conservation, we think that that
13	what is a good planning concept, I think we need to think about	13	warrants looking at some flexibility of design that will not do
15	the answers that we'll give to the next subdivision planner who	15	an injustice to the remaining shoreline, and we need to think
15 16	comes along and says, how come I have to use 200 feet of	15	that through.
17	shoreline, those guys only used X.	17	MR. LAVERTY: I don't mind flexibility in design at
18	MR. LAVERTY: That's the point.	18	all, but I think the standards that are applied to evaluate the
19	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think if you that's	19	appropriateness of that flexibility I want to make sure are
20	specifically acknowledged, as I read it, in the language that	20	explicit.
20 21	they wrote in here that they say that in the context of this	21	MR. SCHAEFER: I think there's a precedent here. In
22	concept plan, Purpose 3, which was the lakeshore protection,	22	recent times we looked at higher density than normal situation
23	was effectively achieved through the conservation easement that	23	on Monhegan, and we determined that they had no other place to
24	prohibit development on a lot of lakeshores.	24	go and that technology had grown enough so that more people
25	MR. LAVERTY: I don't completely buy that. This is	25	could live on one piece of land without affecting it, but
	393		395
1	where I think there's a slightly different opinion.	1	actually we should have been thinking that this technology will
1 2	where I think there's a slightly different opinion. I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but	1 2	actually we should have been thinking that this technology will improve.
2	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but	2	improve.
2 3	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could	2 3	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront
2 3 4	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values.	2 3 4	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the
2 3 4 5	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general	2 3 4 5	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where
2 3 4 5 6	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation	2 3 4 5 6	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land
2 3 4 5 6 7	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design	2 3 4 5 6 7	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of the I just don't want this to be a camel's nose under the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come from the department record, they come from the 2006 plan when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of the I just don't want this to be a camel's nose under the tent to go back to, you know, the old days when we were lot,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come from the department record, they come from the 2006 plan when Plum Creek was providing some of the templates that they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of the I just don't want this to be a camel's nose under the tent to go back to, you know, the old days when we were lot, lot, lot, lot, lot, lot and no back lots and I think a terrible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come from the department record, they come from the 2006 plan when Plum Creek was providing some of the templates that they were considering for different parts of their development areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of the I just don't want this to be a camel's nose under the tent to go back to, you know, the old days when we were lot, lot, lot, lot, lot, and no back lots and I think a terrible misuse of land and the amenity aspect of enjoying the resource,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come from the department record, they come from the 2006 plan when Plum Creek was providing some of the templates that they were considering for different parts of their development areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think you can have a well-preserved lakeshore but then have concentrated ghetto-ized lots that in terms could have a concentrated impact on a number of resource values. So I think we need to look at not just the general requirement that a concept plan or some kind the conservation easement be in place, but actually look at the design characteristics and natural resource value, site-specific natural resource value impacts. If I could be assured that that was the case where I got a little bug in my saddle was over an implication the design requirements were advisory not I think if I saw the logical nexus between the reduction of shore frontage and the minimization of natural resource site-specific impacts through some kind of design characteristics, I would feel much more comfortable. Again, not just in the context of this concept plan, but the next person that comes in here and wants to know why or why they are not being accorded that same kind of collapse of the I just don't want this to be a camel's nose under the tent to go back to, you know, the old days when we were lot, lot, lot, lot, lot, lot and no back lots and I think a terrible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 improve. I think the same case can be made for the lakefront where they're constrained by conservation. As long as the development fits the LURC standards, which the Monhegan where we kind of altered the standards, to adapt to a smaller land mass. MR. LAVERTY: I thought we MR. SCHAEFER: You know, it's different to put 10 people in a row or 10 people in a circle, as long as the septic system, the water system, the infrastructure can handle it. There have been tremendous advances in capacity over the last few years. MR. LAVERTY: I agree. MR. SCHAEFER: So it's not out of character to consider something like this with all those safeguards in place. MR. LAVERTY: It's the safeguards in place. I agree. MR. RICHERT: So here are some examples. These come from the department record, they come from the 2006 plan when Plum Creek was providing some of the templates that they were considering for different parts of their development areas.

	396		398
1	additional detailed language to operationalize some of these	1	wouldn't exist or wouldn't have to be included, because to the
2	objectives with respect to the form, function, and purpose	2	extent that my natural resources existed, like, for example,
3	10.25,Q and if the efficient use of land, that some additional	3	the wetland, the presence of wetlands shown in the light green,
4	templates or new templates would emerge from that.	4	or other sensitive resources, those clearly would have to be
5	This is an example of a plan that would meet your	5	avoided and would need to be taken into considering into the
6	current a portion of your current standard that says that	6	design.
7	subdividers, to avoid the sharp-tooth kind of layout, and	7	MR. LAVERTY: I clearly buy the rationale that some
8	employ breaks so that no more than 1,320 feet broken by 500	8	of the additional space here, the requirement, I forget how
9	feet would occur along the shoreline, and here is an example of	9	many acres
10	where there is that kind of design.	10	MS. PINETTE: It's a percentage.
11	MS. PINETTE: I just want to point out, this is a	11	MR. LAVERTY: can be met by the conservation
12	reference to 10.25,Q,3 where this is the alternative option if	12	around the lake.
13	a developer cannot meet the community service standard.	13	MS. PINETTE: Right.
14	If for practical there's a definition in there	14	MR. LAVERTY: I don't have any problem with it. I
15	for practical purposes they cannot meet the preferred design	15	just would like to see this made explicit.
16	element, this would be the fallback, and this is kind of	16	MR. WIGHT: Where's your lake access point?
17	characterized by developments that predated 2004 rules.	17	MR. RICHERT: If you see the No. 6, there's actually
18	MR. RICHERT: So I don't think I think it's pretty	18	to the left of that there's actually a winding trail that comes
19	obvious what the elements there are, the main access road,	19	down from the road, which is common access.
20	logging road, and a private road coming down to serve the lots,	20	MR. WIGHT: Both side are open space as well?
2 0 2 1	and then a single-loaded road with the lots running between the	21	MR. RICHERT: That's right.
22	road for their driveways down to the water, but with 100-foot	22	MR. WIGHT: So the 50 percent is in the center, and
23	setbacks that you require and so forth.	23	you're still pulling out the two wetland areas?
24	Amy, let's try this one first. Then I may want to	24	MR. RICHERT: That's right, yes; because it's
25	come back to it for another description.	25	clustering 50 percent of buildable area.
	-	-	
	397		399
1	397 Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R	1	399 If we go to the third one, which is more of what
1 2		1 2	
	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R		If we go to the third one, which is more of what
2	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is	2	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that
2 3	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the	2 3	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more
2 3 4	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent	2 3 4	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look
2 3 4 5	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped.	2 3 4 5	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like.
2 3 4 5 6	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or	2 3 4 5 6	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4	2 3 4 5 6 7	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would require a set-aside of 50 percent of the shoreline.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my concerns are here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would require a set-aside of 50 percent of the shoreline. And here the recommendation that we're making with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my concerns are here. I want to be very clear. I am not in any way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would require a set-aside of 50 percent of the shoreline. And here the recommendation that we're making with respect to Upper Wilson would modify this design to allow for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my concerns are here. I want to be very clear. I am not in any way implying that Plum Creek is going to have some kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would require a set-aside of 50 percent of the shoreline. And here the recommendation that we're making with respect to Upper Wilson would modify this design to allow for that remaining 50 percent of open space to be developed into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my concerns are here. I want to be very clear. I am not in any way implying that Plum Creek is going to have some kind of incentive to go in there and do this shark-tooth thing. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Here's an example this actually meets the 10.25,R standards for a clustered development in which the idea is there is a specific requirement that at least 50 percent of the developable area has to be an open space, at least 50 percent of the developed shoreline has to be undeveloped. But here you can see the idea of a focal point or what Chapter 10 refers to as a community center where the No. 4 is located. You can also see open space to the left and to the right, which is community open place. It includes a common trail for shore access and recreation, and it includes two tiers of lots, some on the shore and some the second tier on the other side of this focal point, this community space. And I want to come back and talk about why that works, why it's important in a minute. MS. PINETTE: I do want to highlight that this is a perfect example of what a typical subdivision might look like or what an approvable design might look like on a Class 4 lake like Upper Wilson under current LURC standards where we would require a set-aside of 50 percent of the shoreline. And here the recommendation that we're making with respect to Upper Wilson would modify this design to allow for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If we go to the third one, which is more of what Plum Creek has styled as a neighborhood kind of design that might occur in a larger-scaled development where there is more than one subdivision, you can see what one design might look like. It is a combination of hillside lots, larger lots, shoreline lots, and back lots with common space or focal point space or community space, however you might want to call it, and common access points. In this example there are breaks between the subdivisions which might be governed might have come in at different times in applications but under our style under our recommendation would have to be part of a long-term development plan showing how circulation connects. You can see an interconnection with the circulation system and how open space connects. This is not a recommendation, this is an example, what they presented as part of their 2006 plan. MR. LAVERTY: I understand I guess I don't want to go any further because I think you understand what my concerns are here. I want to be very clear. I am not in any way implying that Plum Creek is going to have some kind of

	400		402
1	the door.	1	MR. LAVERTY: And I agree.
2	MR. WIGHT: This is a good answer to that.	2	MR. RICHERT: I think that's it. We hear what you
3	MR. LAVERTY: It's a good answer, but what I'm	3	said, and we do continue to think that we need to work to
4	wondering, to what extent are the 6s see the 6s in there	4	assure that as 10.25,Q,3 is reinstated that we have the
5	if they weren't there and that was all condensed, would that	5	opportunity to create some to look at the mental
6	still be approvable? It would be; right?	6	requirements that might be associated with this particular
7	MR. WIGHT: Back lots shore frontage	7	concept plan in view of the big picture that has been
8	MS. PINETTE: The only way that that scenario would	8	presented.
9	be approvable would be if you found at the long-term planning	9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. I think what I want to do
10	phase and then each subsequent subdivision phase that there was	10	now is give Lisa a little break and ourselves. We'll take 15
11	no need to protect existing natural resources on the shoreline,	11	minutes. When we come back, we'll spend a few minutes more
12	such as wetland, there was no need within a development area to	12	I think maybe we want to talk a little bit about Lily Bay again
13	provide for on-site recreation facilities, there was no need to	13	maybe total units.
14	provide for habitat considerations like wildlife corridor	14	MS. PINETTE: One other item that I would like to add
15	protections.	15	to the list in response to Commissioner Kurtz' information
16	If that area had no natural resource constraints and	16	request.
17	for some reason needed no recreational facilities or on-site	17	We did locate some information about the FPL response
18	amenities, which in my opinion is highly unlikely for any these	18	to what could and could not occur within the FERC easement
19	areas, then I guess theoretically you could get a proposal in	19	areas.
20	where every foot of shoreline within a development area is	20	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: That would be good. I think
21	proposed for development, and you would have to assess that	21	following that we'll go through the table of contents. I'm
22	against the long-term development plan criteria that we are	22	just going to ask you to kind of see if there's anything left
23	recommending, if you choose to accept those, as well as the	23	on the table that you're uncomfortable with so that the staff
24	current LURC established design standards under 10.25,Q.	24	is clear on what they have to do next.
25	MR. WIGHT: Aga, what the date of 10.25,Q? When does	25	After we consult with the staff, we'll try to
	401		403
1	that	1	determine before we leave here tonight, we want to be able to
2	MS. PINETTE: Those rules were adopted in, I believe,	2	tell ourselves and everybody what it is we're going to do next
-			
3	April of 2004.	3	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to
4	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like	4	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do.
4 5	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this.	4 5	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3,
4 5 6	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved	4 5 6	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please.
4 5 6 7	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the	4 5 6 7	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m.
4 5 6 7 8	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision,	4 5 6 7 8	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.)
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q	4 5 6 7 8 9	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of subdivision proposals.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general. For me in looking at this proposal at this point in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of subdivision proposals. MR. WIGHT: This is very exciting. For a lot of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general. For me in looking at this proposal at this point in time I guess is perhaps one of the primary areas where I still
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of subdivision proposals. MR. WIGHT: This is very exciting. For a lot of years I sat here and said let's do this, and real estate agents	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general. For me in looking at this proposal at this point in time I guess is perhaps one of the primary areas where I still have concerns about the intensity, even though we've scaled it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WIGHT: But we have not seen any proposals like this. MS. PINETTE: I can't speak to what has been approved at the subdivision phase since then. I know that the Commission or the staff, depending on who made this decision, did have to make a finding that the design standards of 10.25,Q were met as part of the review. MR. WIGHT: I take that back. I guess Burnt Jacket. MR. LAVERTY: We haven't seen the actual subdivision approval. I haven't seen the approved layout. I know it was approved in concept at the rezoning stage and there were some issues. We were assured that they would be addressed at the subdivision review, and I'm sure they were, but I haven't seen that. It may be just in 2004 we just haven't had a lot of subdivision proposals. MR. WIGHT: This is very exciting. For a lot of years I sat here and said let's do this, and real estate agents would say everybody wants his own docks so he could put his	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and when we're going to do it, more than what we're going to do. Let's take 15 and come back at quarter past 3, please. (There was a break in the deliberation at 3:01 p.m. and the deliberation resumed at 3:29 p.m.) CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Already, we said we would circle back to a couple of items that we thought deserved a little more discussion on the questions that were posed. I guess Lily Bay is one of them, obviously, an area of some concern. Gwen, you indicated you had some things you wanted to ask about there. MS. HILTON: I guess I guess it's not news that Lily Bay is an area that a lot of concern certainly raised within the record and also I think on the part of Commissioners in general. For me in looking at this proposal at this point in time I guess is perhaps one of the primary areas where I still have concerns about the intensity, even though we've scaled it back or the proposal was scaled back considerably, which I

	404		406
1	area where there's an existing maybe 100 or so units if I	1	of information that we have at our disposal. It is not as
2	have the information correct there.	2	primitive campsite as you might find up in Spencer Bay, for
3	So the impact on this area is I'm trying to gauge	3	example, or Collins Bay. It's a campground designed for
4	that impact and how significant that is in this proposal and	4	families and the like.
5	how that relates to what we're getting with respect to	5	That's one piece of information we have.
6	conservation land. It's one that I've had to think about a lot	6	The second piece of information that we have, there's
7	over the last day in particular.	7	broad agreement from the experts that it is visually relatively
8	•		isolated from Lily Bay. There are a couple of exceptions to
	Some of my concerns are respect to its impact on	8	
9	Lily Bay State Park, which I think is a gem, one of our gems in	9	that.
10	that region, impacts on the amount of traffic in Lily Bay; and	10	Sugar Island would have a direct view of some of the
11	so I think that perhaps it warrants a little more discussion	11	development on Lily Bay. Some of the Sugar Island campsites
12	with respect to some of these issues, and I guess I'm	12	are oriented north and away from where the Lily Bay development
13	interested in hearing if anybody else, Commissioners, have any	13	is proposed, but some of it is aimed right at the Lily Bay
14	concerns with respect to that or whether you feel that it's	14	development, and that would have an effect. Sugar Island is an
15	been addressed.	15	area that was characterized on the recreation opportunity
16	I do think that the language that's been developed to	16	spectrum as semi primitive.
17	require that at a certain point I think it's 185 units	17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Sugar Island is not part of Lily
18	that there needs to be some studies done to determine what the	18	Bay State Park, though. It's a separate entity.
19	wildlife impacts are of that amount of development based on	19 20	MR. RICHERT: It's separate, yes, thank you.
20	actual data as opposed to protections, I think that's a really	20	There is a small camping area that has some view of
21	good thing and it gives me some level of comfort.	21	the Lily Bay development area that most of Lily Bay State Park
22	I guess that's all I wanted to say for right now.	22	does not have. So that's another piece of information.
23	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Does staff want to make any	23	The third piece of information is that Plum Creek had
24	comments concerning, particularly perhaps this development	24	proposed that there be some exemptions to the noise standards,
25	relative to what's already there or what its position relative 405	25	particularly in the resort districts, and we have recommended, 407
	405		407
1		1	
1	to the park traffic issues?	1	as you know, that those be pulled out.
2	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we	2	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic.
2 3	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete	2 3	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out
2 3 4	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways.	2 3 4	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with
2 3 4 5	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay	2 3 4 5	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles
2 3 4 5 6	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this	2 3 4 5 6	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region.	2 3 4 5 6 7	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for for recreation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in order to camp at the park. As long as there are some water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for for recreation. It's got improved road access, it's got man-made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in order to camp at the park. As long as there are some water access facilities provided in the development, they would not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for for recreation. It's got improved road access, it's got man-made facilities very specific to providing amenities for the variety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in order to camp at the park. As long as there are some water access facilities provided in the development, they would not necessarily put in a lot of additional pressure on the boating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for for recreation. It's got improved road access, it's got man-made facilities very specific to providing amenities for the variety of visitors there and so forth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in order to camp at the park. As long as there are some water access facilities provided in the development, they would not necessarily put in a lot of additional pressure on the boating facilities at the park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the park traffic issues? MR. RICHERT: We can certainly talk about what we know from the record, and the record perhaps isn't as complete as we had hoped it would be in some ways. What we do know from the record is that Lily Bay State Park is a very important recreational facility for this region. If we were to characterize that, again, trying to do what I described yesterday, which was take an arm's length view and try to describe the character in some accepted objective term, the recreation opportunity spectrum is possibly particularly appropriate for a State park to do that. The area described by those using this, the experts using this measure as a rural setting, you recall that on the spectrum it goes from primitive to semi-primitive, a couple flavors, from rural natural to rural developed to urban/suburban, this is in the rural part. So it's kind of in the middle of the types of settings that managers manage for for recreation. It's got improved road access, it's got man-made facilities very specific to providing amenities for the variety of visitors there and so forth. MR. WIGHT: Specifically the park you're talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as you know, that those be pulled out. A fourth piece of information had to do with traffic. The traffic, the modelled traffic projections at full build-out in the vicinity of the Lily Bay State Park intersection with Lily Bay Road, full build-out, would be about 3,500 vehicles per day. That falls off once you pass the Lily Bay development intersection and go to Kokadjo. There are disputes, as we know, to the numbers, but the Gorrill projections, which are accepted by Maine DOT, are a little over 1,000 per day AADT, average annual daily traffic. A fifth piece of information that's on the record, it's not a strong analytical piece, is that the demographics of the resort area or the Lily Bay development versus the campground area there, the presence of the resort might increase some visitorship to the park. There is strong evidence in the record that it would, that most people going to the resort would be at the resort and wouldn't be going in order to camp at the park. As long as there are some water access facilities provided in the development, they would not necessarily put in a lot of additional pressure on the boating facilities at the park.

	408		410
1	likely have an effect on others that are already boating there.	1	people living there and working someplace else, and therefore
2	By our calculations this area doesn't exceed the LURC	2	kind of evenly spread across the Town's roadways taking
3	guidelines for areas that would have surface water use	3	advantage of road frontages, here you have those units at about
4	conflicts. The number of units per acre surface of waters in	4	1 unit per 3 acres in a very confined 1,500-plus-or-minus-acre
5	this area, certainly Lily Bay proper but especially if you	5	area and then you have zero units per acre across the other
6	include the other areas that bound Lily Bay Township, are	6	20,000 acres.
7	within the limits.	7	That is the nature of clustering. That is the nature
8	So those are some of the things that are on the	8	of developing of activity centers and conserving the rest as
9	record about Lily Bay State Park.	9	open place.
10	I can also talk a little bit more about what 404	10	They will look and feel different when you're in the
11	units might actually mean as a level of density or intensity to	11	middle. When you're in Perry, you're not in the middle of
12	an area.	12	something. Here you're in the middle of a development and ten
13	Four hundred four sounds like a big number and it is	13	minutes later you're in the middle of the forest.
14	a big number. It's a big number for this area, it's a big	14	So I don't know if that helps at all to put what 404
15	number for almost any development in Maine in almost any town	15	might mean, and, of course, some of these 404 might be hotel
16	or city. It's a very legitimate concern.	16	units, we don't know. That would be a little less.
17	It will be just as I have thought about this	17	So I don't say these things to convince you one way
18	and put it into some perspective, that might be useful to you	18	or the other but just to help you put things in perspective.
19	and it might not and that would be fine, too.	19	Sometimes it's nice to know that an acre is a football field.
20	Lily Bay Township, if you thought of it as a	20	When you say 1 unit per acre, what does that mean? If you say
21	community, as a town, it's a township of about 22,000 acres. I	21	1 acre per football field, oh, now I get it. So this might
22	estimated that almost 20,000 acres are in Plum Creek's	22	help create a picture in your mind. I think Ron wanted to add
23	ownership. There's a little bit of land that's not in their	23	something about Lily Bay State Park.
24	ownership, but let's just say it's 22,000 acres.	24	MR. KREISMAN: It wasn't Lily Bay State Park.
25	There are something over 100 structures in Lily Bay	25	Commissioner Hilton and I may have been
1	409	1	411
	Township today, and 404 units are being proposed. We don't		misinterpreting a different issue a relationship between our
2 3	know how many of those will be hotel units and how many of those would be townhouse/timeshare-type units, and how many	2 3	recommendation for 404 units with the studies in this acreage and conservation and maybe I'm over reading, but my sense is
4	will be single-family homes.	4	there may have been some belief on your part that we were
5	But if we said that all 404 were freestanding	5	attracted by the conservation and therefore the number of units
6	structures single-family homes that attitude, the number	6	didn't bother us.
7	that Plum Creek has documented as being structures with at	7	I want to say quite clearly, if I created that
8	least \$1,500 of a set value, which suppose could be a garage or	8	impression in my response to a question you asked yesterday, I
9	a shed, but they incorporated that, and looked at the overall	9	regret that because this was not in any way a desired result in
10	density usually as one unit per 40 to 50 acres of land in that	10	search of a rationale. This was exactly the opposite, and we
11	Township.	11	feel that quite strongly, that we are very comfortable with the
12	That would be akin, if this helps at all sometimes	12	appropriate development, and that is where you look first and
13	it's easier to try to visualize numbers when you can relate to	13	foremost.
14	something but that would be akin to the Town of Perry in	14	If we weren't comfortable with this level of
15	Washington County, which has about 22,000 acres and about that	15	development, with studies in this acreage, we would never get
16	same number, 500-some-odd units, homes.	16	to conservation.
17	It would be akin to St. Agatha in Aroostook; it would	17	Having reached that level of comfort, as Aga and I
18	be akin to the Town of Troy north of here in Kennebec County.	18	discussed yesterday, there is a significant waiver of adjacency
19 20	At that level Lily Bay Township would then become	19	that comes with that level of comfort, approximately 300 units,
20	larger than what those communities are as of the year 2000, and	20	which directly and immediately invokes comparable conservation.
21	my sense is that those places are very rural communities, but	21	If you do not have this development and therefore
22	it would be different, and it would be different because	22	this waiver of adjacency and therefore and as well as undue
23	instead of as in the case of Troy and St. Agatha, and so forth	23	adverse impacts that could otherwise result then as I
24	where many of the homes are simply spotted along existing	24	responded to you yesterday, I believe and I think Evan and
25	roadways, former farms or existing farms or simple homes of	25	Aga believe that the conservation would have to be

	412		414
1	rethought.	1	recommendations that go along with that and what's being
2	But it doesn't work. We want to say quite	2	proposed here.
$\frac{2}{3}$	emphatically in the reverse order. And I don't know as I said	3	So I think there's a potential of getting a lot of
4	whether I was over reading your statement, but I just wanted to	4	benefit from this, and I think these recommendations have
5	make that really clear from our point of view.	5	looked at many different ways or many different tools that can
6	MS. HILTON: Thank you for clarifying. It wasn't	6	be used to design development and locate it such that it will
7	it wasn't and isn't the way that I was thinking. It's good to	7	have minimal negative impacts and hopefully the region will
8	hear you restate that.	8	also benefit from the and economic impacts and quality life
9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Anybody else? Comments on	9	impacts that this development may offer.
10	Lily Bay?	10	I guess that's that's sort of the big picture for
11	MR. LAVERTY: Mr. Chairman, I was quite vocal	11	me in looking at this proposal and these recommendations.
12	yesterday. I think I'm on the record.	11	I'll be interested I'm very interested to hear
13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think you are. I think you made	12	what some of the comments are and reactions that we get to this
14	the paper.	14	over the next 30 days or once the comment period starts because
15	MS. KURTZ: All of these decisions are very difficult	15	we're still in this process and anyway, that's all I have to
16	and I listened very carefully to Mr. Richert's explanation and	16	say.
17	I do share Gwen's concerns.	17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay, thank you, Gwen.
18	I mean, 404, as I look at the total on Page 45, I	18	I guess what I would like to do now is just look
19	believe that's the largest amount in any one zone, I think, or	19	referencing the table of contents, just to make sure that the
20	in one area.	20	staff is adequately comfortable with what we've discussed, that
21	It's sort of 1 unit every 3 acres as a possibility	21	there aren't any holes here, we go through that not
22	within the context of I think 22,000. I am struggling with it	22	topic-by-topic but major heading.
23	but I'm also, in the back of my mind, I'm thinking about this	23	MR. WIGHT: Was someone concerned about total number
24	Open Space Institute report and the potential for development	24	of units?
25	and the potential, or lack thereof, of conservation, and I'm	25	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I thought you talked about that.
	413		415
			415
1	trying to balance those two pieces.	1	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in
1 2		1 2	
	trying to balance those two pieces.		MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in
2	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within	2	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that
2 3	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the	2 3	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm
2 3 4	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of	2 3 4	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if
2 3 4 5	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when	2 3 4 5	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential
2 3 4 5 6	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the	2 3 4 5 6	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact
2 3 4 5 6 7	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very well and that that reasoning, I guess, is what gives me some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity concerned, but it has to be taken as a whole. Wat could take one piece out in the whole. What is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very well and that that reasoning, I guess, is what gives me some comfort in the total number of units that are being proposed here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity concerned, but it has to be taken as a whole. You could take one piece out in the whole. What is that, you pull the little blocks out. You pull out the wrong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very well and that that reasoning, I guess, is what gives me some comfort in the total number of units that are being proposed here. This is a package and we've there's a potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity concerned, but it has to be taken as a whole. You could take one piece out in the whole. What is that, you pull the little blocks out. You pull out the wrong block and one block and perhaps the whole thing crumbles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very well and that that reasoning, I guess, is what gives me some comfort in the total number of units that are being proposed here. This is a package and we've there's a potential for getting a lot of conservation land out of this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity concerned, but it has to be taken as a whole. You could take one piece out in the whole. What is that, you pull the little blocks out. You pull out the wrong block and one block and perhaps the whole thing crumbles. I want to make that absolutely clear that whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trying to balance those two pieces. I'm not saying I guess I have concerns but within the context of the whole project and all of the all of the pieces and I had them listed so I wouldn't forget any of them that I think the 404 is acceptable but it's only when taken within the context of this whole, you know, the proposals, and the recommendations contained in this entire document. If there was a piece missing, you know, if the easements didn't go into effect within 45 days, and if Long Pond and Upper Wilson, those sections were not proposed to be removed and on and on and on, I think my heartburn over 404 would be much greater. But it's sort of tempered by all these other pieces when taken as a whole. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Thank you, Rebecca. Anybody else? MS. HILTON: Can I just follow that? CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Go ahead. MS. HILTON: Rebecca, I think you stated that very well and that that reasoning, I guess, is what gives me some comfort in the total number of units that are being proposed here. This is a package and we've there's a potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KURTZ: I sort of did. I talked about the 404 in Lily Bay but I guess I don't I guess I could extend that same rationale out there. I want to reiterate for myself, I'm going through this in my mind, that all of these pieces, if we're going to look at 975 residential and over 1,000 potential resort, my mind is only set at ease when I look at the fact that what this recommendation is calling for is within 45 days the legacy and the balance and the Roaches are going to be within finalization of the plan, that we know that this question of maybe if in the five years it may happen, that this is a condition that has to be met. That's extremely important and again these issues of Upper Wilson and Long Pond, the funding mechanisms for the recreation management, for the wildlife, and all of the standards and all of the thought that's been put into minimizing impacts that it makes the whole thing in my mind nobody's going to get everything that they want, but this proposal seems to provide the most benefit for every entity concerned, but it has to be taken as a whole. You could take one piece out in the whole. What is that, you pull the little blocks out. You pull out the wrong block and one block and perhaps the whole thing crumbles.

	416	1	418
1	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. I think we've all said that	1	
	-		with respect to manager/caretaker housing in each development
2 3	basically. Gwen.	2	area, as well as the commercial uses. That was also with
		3	respect to all the zones, not just Beaver Cove.
4	All right. You wanted me to go through each one of	4	Were there any other modifications that the
5	the major headings, right, Aga?	5	Commission would like to make to either the development,
6	MS. PINETTE: Yeah, it would be very helpful to the	6	area-specific recommendations, or the land use zoning standards recommendations?
7	staff to circle back maybe through the use of the headers and	7	
8	the table of contents and get a sense from the Commission as a	8	Okay.
9	whole whether you would like to specifically amend any of the	9	On the conservation side, Commissioner Hilton, you
10	recommendations within those categories.	10	had highlighted the question as to whether with respect to
11	Maybe as a starting point I can list what the staff	11	certain uses construction removal, septic, water whether
12	has for comments that I'm assuming may evolve into	12	there should be a requirement or language added to make sure
13	recommendation amendments, and then if you could let me know	13	that the development looks in the development areas as part of
14	whether that is the wish of the Commission it would be very	14	the no alternative siting recommendation.
15	helpful to us to develop the document of these deliberations.	15	I'm not sure if I made that clear.
16	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay.	16	MR. KREISMAN: I think, Commissioner Hilton, you and
17	MS. PINETTE: So with respect to caretaker manager	17	I were in a discussion of this where you where this came up
18	housing, Commissioner Hilton had commented that that language	18	whether if a gravel pit, for instance, were located in a place
19	should be tightened up so that that would not become a loophole	19	that affected adversely conservation values in addition to
20	for expanding the actual total number of units within the plan	20	whether there should be some additional requirement of looking
21	area, and I believe suggested that a definition be added; we	21	in the development areas, as well, to see if those needs could
22	agree with that, we understand the objective here, and we would	22	be met.
23	recommend that we would come up with a definition to be	23	I frankly expressed some concern, or what might be
24	determined at the second phase, or the second tier phase, of	24	concern there, and I think we said we would see about some
25	the review here or set of recommendations.	25	language on that. I'm not sure what we'll come back with.
	/17		
	417		419
1	Did I capture that right?	1	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that.
2	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.)	2	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just
2 3	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to	2 3	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that?
2 3 4	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question	2 3 4	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you.
2 3 4 5	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge	2 3 4 5	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum
2 3 4 5 6	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua	2 3 4 5 6	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested
2 3 4 5 6 7	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly welcome anything that I've missed here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language. Certainly the landowner still retains the rest of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly welcome anything that I've missed here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anybody offering any.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language. Certainly the landowner still retains the rest of the rights that he hasn't given away. With that regard, I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly welcome anything that I've missed here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anybody offering any. MS. HILTON: I'm a little confused. Is this just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language. Certainly the landowner still retains the rest of the rights that he hasn't given away. With that regard, I would think that we would want to stay cognizant of what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly welcome anything that I've missed here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anybody offering any. MS. HILTON: I'm a little confused. Is this just under Beaver Cove?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language. Certainly the landowner still retains the rest of the rights that he hasn't given away. With that regard, I would think that we would want to stay cognizant of what was happening. I think that's a way to make that happen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did I capture that right? MS. HILTON: (Indicates yes.) MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Schaefer, with respect to Blue Ridge and Rockwood commented on or had asked a question about documents on the stretch of Rockwood/Blue Ridge development area that is facing that is part of the Brassua Lake shoreline, and we're going to look back at the record on that and return to you if we feel that a modified recommendation is necessary on that piece. Then with respect to the hierarchy of the scale of commercial uses, there were several comments, one by Commissioner Hilton, suggesting that there would be some better worded choices in describing neighborhood scale. And Commissioner Wight, making the suggestion that perhaps there should be two residential zones to make it very clear what commercial uses are permitted where. And so we will plan on addressing those with a refined recommendation as part of our write-up. Those were the notes that I had but I would certainly welcome anything that I've missed here. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't see anybody offering any. MS. HILTON: I'm a little confused. Is this just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HILTON: That's fine. Use your judgment on that. Just something I think more for you to consider than a just a small recommendation. How's that? MS. PINETTE: Okay, thank you. Commissioner Wight, you had in the context of Plum Creek's role on the management advisory team had suggested nonvoting membership for advisory role for Plum Creek, or I think you said that that relationship needs to be figured out and tied up somehow. We'll look into that and how that recommendation MR. WIGHT: Those were words that Ron used as we went through the packet, and I just wondered where we were with it. MS. PINETTE: We'll make sure to clarify that recommendation. Our intent was not to exclude Plum Creek from that dialogue. MR. WIGHT: I'm still trying to sort out what happens when the landowner turns over the easement, which is really a conservation easement, removing the development rights couched in some sort of language. Certainly the landowner still retains the rest of the rights that he hasn't given away. With that regard, I would think that we would want to stay cognizant of what was

	100	1	100
1	420	1	422
1	and recommendations, if other Commission members disagree with	1	ATVs on those roads or no?
2	the suggestion that's coming from one Commission member, it's	2	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes.
3	really important that they speak up at this point because we	3	MR. Nadeau: Yes, just need it cleared up.
4	don't want staff coming back with changes made at the request	4	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Maybe clarified. But I think
5	of one Commission member and having six others say, I don't	5	that's certainly the landowner prerogative to have it because
6	like it.	6	they have the liability for that.
7	MS. PINETTE: That would be much appreciated.	7	MS. PINETTE: Commissioner Hilton, your suggestion to
8	So going down the list of my notes on the	8	add Beaver Cove to the representation on the recreation fund.
9	conservation side, Commissioner Hilton, you had also asked for	9	Unless we hear objections, we will suggest modifying that
10	some clarification on what we would be asking to be included in	10	recommendation to add the Town of Beaver Cove to that list.
11	the baseline documentation with respect to the terms rare,	11	Commissioner Laverty, you had raised a concern to
12	exemplary, and unique, and we'll look into that.	12	make sure that there is landowner representation that's not
13	A question really for Commissioner Nadeau. There was	13	necessarily legally dominating the decision making with respect
14	a dialogue, an exchange related to ATV usage in the Roaches	14	to that recreation fund, and we'll look into that as well and
15	area and I think throughout the plan perhaps I'm sorry, with	15	come back with any changes that we feel are necessary to make
16	respect to the road easements, and I wasn't quite sure whether	16	sure that objective is reached.
17	you were asking us to just clarify or check into whether the	17	MR. KREISMAN: I'm sorry, I'm just looking at Aga's
18	landowner can restrict at its option under those easements	18	screen and I realize in our listing we missed a related one,
19	can restrict ATV use under exception?	19	which is the whole amending the purposes of these funds and
20	MR. Nadeau: I guess my question was where are the	20	look into how we can think about that that both you,
21	ATV trails?	21	Commissioner Laverty and Commissioner Kurtz, raised. I'm
22	MS. PINETTE: Currently on the ground?	22	sorry.
23	MR. Nadeau: Right, currently on the ground; and	23	MS. PINETTE: I think that's the only thing we have
24	where are they proposed, if any?	24	other than just to respond to a comment from
25	MS. PINETTE: We can certainly provide you with the	25	Commissioner Wight or just a suggestion that the
	421		423
1	information that is on the record. I'm not sure if there is a	1	recreation fund have a grant-giving component, and our sense is
2	map. There may be one with the Daigle testimony. We can look	2	that there would be nothing to stop that board from
3	into that and in terms of what is being proposed.	3	entertaining that option for the intended purpose of recreation
4	Aside from this question of the vehicular easements	4	mitigation.
5	and whether or not ATV usage would be part of that recreational	5	MR. WIGHT: That's fine. I gather that the purpose
6	vehicle language, which we will look into, I don't believe	6	here is to populate the board and then the board will decide
7	there are any legal grantings proposed here for ATV usage.	7	how it's going to deal with the
8 9	MR. WIGHT: I think that was the issue at least it	8 9	MS. PINETTE: How it's going to allocate that
	was my issue as to whether we were talking about the 57	9 10	funding, and part of that could be through grant giving.
10 11	miles of roads that were going to be somebody was going to be given an easement on those roads, and as we looked at the	10	MR. WIGHT: All right. MS. PINETTE: I believe that's all I have on my list
11	easement language although it wasn't in our language here	11	on the conservation recommendations.
12	it just said vehicular access or vehicular use in this.	12	Was there anything that I missed?
13	In the easement language it said, recreational	13 14	MR. LAVERTY: Just just, Aga, I think a lot of
15	vehicular use, but it still left open the question of what is a	15	comments many of mine and others were addressing sort of
15	recreational use.	15 16	the context in which these recommendations are made, and many
17	MS. PINETTE: So we'll check. We will check whether	17	instances it says direct the staff to additional money, and I
18	ATVs are included.	18	think we tried to give some guidance on what we thought that
10 19	MR. WIGHT: I think there are two sides to that. One	10 19	language would look like.
20	is, obviously, people wanting to travel by ATV; the other is a	1) 20	I wouldn't want the absence of that those
20	safety issue because other vehicles will be using these roads	20 21	concerns not represented in a laundry list, I'm assuming that
21 22	as well, including logging trucks and things.	21 22	they would be reflected somehow in the language changes that
23	MR. RICHERT: Did we understand correctly that at	22	you're going to come up with.
24	least some of the Commissioners wanted to make sure the	24	MS. PINETTE: Yes.
25	landowner continues to have the right to regulate the use of	25	MR. LAVERTY: I wouldn't want I mean, I might have

	424		426
1	some concerns about those recommendations if I saw language	1	MS. PINETTE: Right.
2	that departed from I think some of your concerns that I	2	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Aga, given that, what does that
3	mentioned.	3	mean now for your group as far as the next step?
4	MS. PINETTE: Absolutely, and that goes to really the	4	MS. PINETTE: As far as the next step what we will
5	second tier level of detail that we referred to.	5	do, you know, sort of track changes format, make the
6	MR. KREISMAN: I think that's a really good	6	modifications that I just identified to the recommendations in
7	interchange that I think we may have neglected to say as a	7	this document and bring that back to you with a request to post
8	setup to this piece, which when we come back with the written	8	that to public comment.
9	document capturing this, you may see some specific language,	9	And given the list I have, I think it's reasonable to
10	but you say see, as Aga just and I think you were saying,	10	say that we could, with Catherine Carroll's agreement, I would
11	Commissioner you may see language that asks, as it does	11	like to put that on the June agenda for your consideration next
12	already in this book, that asks staff to develop specific	12	week.
13	language after the 30-day comment period to address this issue,	13	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: The June agenda is a meeting next
14	which you will get another.	14	Wednesday; right?
15	So we're not representing on all of these things,	15	MS. PINETTE: Right. So we would bring the red-lined
16	certainly, for instance, on the easement holder, two easement	16	document with us in hand and walk you through these
17	holders, the language will be a direct reflection of what you	17	modifications as I have just described them to make sure that
18	all agree to, but some of these, like how the funds might	18	the write-up captures
19 20	change over time, will be a directive to explore and come back	19 20	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't have any objection to it.
20	to us come back to you with language.	20 21	I don't have to do it, either. I admire your willingness to
21 22	MR. LAVERTY: I just want to make sure that I was	21 22	take that on. This certainly will make the process go much
22 23	understanding correctly, that is you are cognizant of those concerns expressed not just me but others that although	22 23	quicker, keep us 30 days. MR. WIGHT: When you have a volunteer
23 24	they weren't recommendation for specific changes, they were, I	23 24	MR. LAVERTY: Mr. Chair, my assumption is that what
25	think, recommendations for certain direction and that type of	2 4 25	you're attempting to do is to summarize comments here and
	425		427
1	wording. I'm not being specific.	1	present them to us next Wednesday.
2	MR. KREISMAN: Yes, and you would evaluate the	2	What I'm concerned about is next Wednesday sort of
3	wording to see if it meets your needs. If on reflection it	3	reinventing the wheel and going through each one of these
4	doesn't work, or some amendment to specific language is	4	things all over again, and my assumption is we won't do that.
5	required.	5	We'll look at the document as a whole and determine whether
6	MS. PINETTE: Process-wise, just to clarify I want	6	it's consistent with our thoughts at this stage and maybe take
7	to make sure everybody understands that that level of detail	7	some action on that document or at least approve that document
8	will come after the 30-day comment period whereby you will have	8	for actual review.
9	had an opportunity to review comments from the parties and the	9	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: It can go out to public comment.
10	applicant on these recommendations and not the level of detail	10	MR. LAVERTY: I guess I'm speaking, also, quite
11	that we're just discussing.	11	frankly, to myself.
12	I did not have any in my notes I did not make any	12	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I don't intend to engage in another
13	reference to changes to the recommendations on any of the	13	two-days discussion.
14 15	additional plan elements or the implementation mechanisms other than what I just listed here on the recreation fund.	14 15	MR. LAVERTY: Gavel me down. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. I'd be happy to do that.
15	Is that accurate?	15 16	MR. WIGHT: Aga, could I ask, do you intend to bring
17	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Anybody want to correct that	17	back a draft recommendation, a draft document for you won't
18	notion?	18	bring this back again, you'll be bringing a recommendation
19	MR. LAVERTY: On the recreation?	19	document?
20	MS. PINETTE: On any other additional	20	MS. PINETTE: We will bring a version of this
21	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Anything else. I think we've	21	document that captures the amendments to the recommendations as
22	covered it.	22	I have just laid them out, which will be our representation of
23	MR. SCHAEFER: We did cover the Fish & Wildlife law	23	what the Commission the Commission's view is, needs to
•		24	
24	book issue, overlay. That's part of the easement we figured	24	change to the concept plan, that we would then ask you to post

	428		430
1	elements.	1	statement of what's in the concept plan on those three elements
2	MR. REID: You said this would be in red-lined format	2	that's in the middle column, and then our proposed changes in
3	so the Commission could quickly identify where the changes are?	3	the right-hand side.
4	MS. PINETTE: That's right.	4	MS. PINETTE: If you find something that is unclear
5	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Other than that, it's going to look	5	with respect to the recommendations in terms of formatting,
6	just like this format-wise, we'll do the same format?	6	please don't hesitate to let me know and I will try to add
7	MS. PINETTE: Yes, if that is helpful we would prefer	7	them.
8		8	
9	to CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I would assume that for me it	9	MS. KURTZ: I have a suggestion, I'm sorry, I hate to
9 10		9 10	create more work for you.
	would be nice. I assume the parties would find it helpful		A lot of the footnotes say, see recommendations,
11	since it would look pretty much like something that they have	11	planning design in development areas. I wondered if there
12	already seen.	12	would be a way to put the page number, sort of keep the stream
13	MS. PINETTE: We will change the cover to say	13	of thought going rather than digging around and go right to it.
14	Commission.	14	MS. PINETTE: That's doable.
15	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Right, result of the Commission.	15	MS. KURTZ: As I said, I hate to create more work for
16	Is that clear to everyone?	16	you but it would make life easier.
17	MS. HILTON: I just have one request that has to do	17	MS. HILTON: Having made these suggestions, I think
18	with formatting in here.	18	this is great and very easy to work through and really
19	There were a couple of places where it was a little	19	appreciate all the work that you put into it.
20	confusing as to whether what in the concept plan proposal was	20	MS. PINETTE: Thank you.
21	still part of the recommendation, I think when we went through	21	MR. LAVERTY: Aga, the meeting where we're going to
22	this. Bart, there were a couple there.	22	address consideration of this next Wednesday.
23	If you could somehow make that just a little more	23	MS. PINETTE: Right.
24	clear. Do you follow what I'm	24	MR. LAVERTY: We're going to get the packets today, I
25	MS. PINETTE: Can you give me an example of that? It	25	understand they've just been delivered, so we can prepare for
	429		431
1	would be very helpful.	1	that meeting.
2	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't	2	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little
2 3	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on	2 3	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing
2 3 4	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say	2 3 4	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold.
2 3 4 5	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine.	2 3 4 5	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these
2 3 4 5 6	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found	2 3 4 5 6	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us?
2 3 4 5 6 7	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal that is listed there are only those pieces of maybe a larger	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen before. MS. PINETTE: I understood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal that is listed there are only those pieces of maybe a larger proposed zone in that particular area where we are recommending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen before. MS. PINETTE: I understood. MR. KREISMAN: Why don't we if I were in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal that is listed there are only those pieces of maybe a larger proposed zone in that particular area where we are recommending changes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen before. MS. PINETTE: I understood. MR. KREISMAN: Why don't we if I were in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal that is listed there are only those pieces of maybe a larger proposed zone in that particular area where we are recommending changes. So to the extent that a concept plan is proposing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen before. MS. PINETTE: I understood. MR. KREISMAN: Why don't we if I were in your situation I would share your concern. Why don't we say this. We think we can do it, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be very helpful. MR. KREISMAN: Let me just say, because I can't remember what it was, Commissioner, you and I had a dialogue on this, the operating principle in this is that if we don't say anything about what's in the concept plan, it's fine. MS. HILTON: Yeah, just be clear about that. I found that I was having I didn't realize it was happening. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I think what Gwen was referring to, if you say, it's columns, one says concept plan proposal and one says recommendation, and in some cases you are saying they were the same. You jumped across. MS. HILTON: No, I read the recommendation, and I thought the recommendation was completely replacing what was in the proposal. MR. KREISMAN: Here's it's only taken me a month of working on this. The concept plan recommendation, the things that are listed there, are I think generally intended for you only those pieces not the concept plan the concept plan proposal that is listed there are only those pieces of maybe a larger proposed zone in that particular area where we are recommending changes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that meeting. I realize the time constraint, but I'd be a little concerned about walking into the meeting and getting this thing cold. When do you anticipate getting the draft of these recommendations to us? MS. PINETTE: I will make it available as soon as possible but I'm not sure I can guarantee that you won't get it the morning of the meeting. If you're concerned about that MR. LAVERTY: Electronically. MS. PINETTE: There should be nothing in that document that comes as I surprise to you. The items that I just listed off are what we will be adding to this document, and they will be red-lined, and I don't think it will take that long for us to highlight that on the fly. MR. LAVERTY: I don't I know this wasn't intended. I don't want to be caught with language that I've never seen before. MS. PINETTE: I understood. MR. KREISMAN: Why don't we if I were in your

	432	1	434
1	electronically, as well as to the parties, in advance, and if	1	MR. REID: Nothing further, your Honor.
2	we can't meet that expectation and you get it and the	2	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I'm not going to ask the
3	Commission or other Commissioners are not comfortable, you can	3	Commission.
4	make a judgment then whether you're prepared to go forward or	4	With that, I appreciate the participation of all
5	you need another month.	5	Commissioners. I think we had a fairly robust discussion of
6	We're just trying to move this along in ways that few	6	all the issues that were critical.
7	think we can meet.	7	As with anything we do, I'm sure that we didn't
8	MR. LAVERTY: I agree. I think it's in everyone's	8	please everybody but that's a virtually impossible task. I've
9	interest to move this along as quickly as possible; but at the	9	given up on that long ago.
10	same time I think we want to make sure I think the process	10	As I reiterated, I hope that all of you will stick
11	so far this is an editorial on my part has been very	11	with the process. It's a struggle for everybody, but now that
12	effective in terms of providing information, and I like the	12	we're this far along, I'd like to see it to completion.
13	idea that these recommendations remain on the record.	13	Our next meeting is in Orono at the Black Bear Inn.
14	So I think just continue sort of the integrity of the	14	And the other issue was the transcript that Lisa is working on
15	process but at the same time move forward to the next stage as	15	will be available I asked her to have that available next
16	quickly as possible, again, a balancing act.	16	week, I believe, within a week of the time we're here. Maybe
17	MS. PINETTE: We'll do our best.	17	she'll do it quicker, but we gave her the goal of a week.
18	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: I guess, Ron, what you said, you	18	Is that going to work for you.
19	will e-mail us just the specific language changes you're	19	MS. PINETTE: I'm sorry, I was not paying attention.
20	proposing?	20	With respect to the transcript?
21	MS. PINETTE: We will e-mail you the entire document.	21	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Yes. Basically, we were asked I
22	That will be easier.	22	said, hopefully we can have it within a week. That would
23	CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Because I think it is very	23	coincide with our meeting and then coincide with the review
24	important that we keep this process moving along, because I	24	period going forward, and people, if they want to review what
25	don't know about the rest of you, but it's kind of wearing and	25	we had to say, they would have that transcript to do so.
	433		435
	433		400
1	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other	1	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the
1 2		1 2	
	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving.		MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the
2	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we	2	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability
2 3	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner	2 3	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is
2 3 4	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined	2 3 4	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to	2 3 4 5	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga, you've been working overtime. I appreciate it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga, you've been working overtime. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Is there anything else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga, you've been working overtime. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Is there anything else that we need to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga, you've been working overtime. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Is there anything else that we need to? MS. PINETTE: No, I think the staff has gotten the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm sure it is for the applicant as well as all the other participants. I think we need to move this along. I think we have a good process going and we need to keep it moving. MR. KREISMAN: Mr. Chair, what we can do and I'm only responding to a wince that I saw from Commissioner Hilton we will e-mail you the entire document red-lined tracked changes, and then with Aga reserving the right to kick me brutally under the table we will excerpt or excise those pages in which there are changes, so you can follow them exactly with the page numbers and create a separate document that just has document with those changes. MR. RICHERT: This is from somebody who does not know how to paginate. MS. PINETTE: We will do our damndest to make that happen, and I'll make sure that Ron does it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Well, I think, Aga, if anybody can do it, you can, given what we've seen so far in this whole process. MR. SCHAEFER: Kudos to you guys, especially Aga, you've been working overtime. I appreciate it. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: All right. Is there anything else that we need to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PINETTE: Yes, we can structure the start of the comment period in such a way to coincide with the availability of the transcript. That would make sense. CHAIRMAN HARVEY: Okay. Then I guess the meeting is adjourned. Thank you very much. (The deliberation was adjourned on May 28, 2008 at

CERTIFICATE

I, Lisa Fitzgerald, a Notary Public in and for the State of Maine, hereby certify that on May 27 and 28, 2008, a deliberation was held regarding ZP 707; and that this deliberation was stenographically reported by me and later reduced to typewritten form with the aid of computer-aided transcription; and the foregoing is a full and true record of the testimony given by the staff, consultants, and Commission.

I further certify that I am a disinterested person in the event or outcome of the above-named cause of action.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I subscribe my hand and affix my seal this June 3, 2008.

Lisi tiz guald

LISA FITZGERALD, NOTARY PUBLIC Court Reporter

My commission expires: May 10, 2011